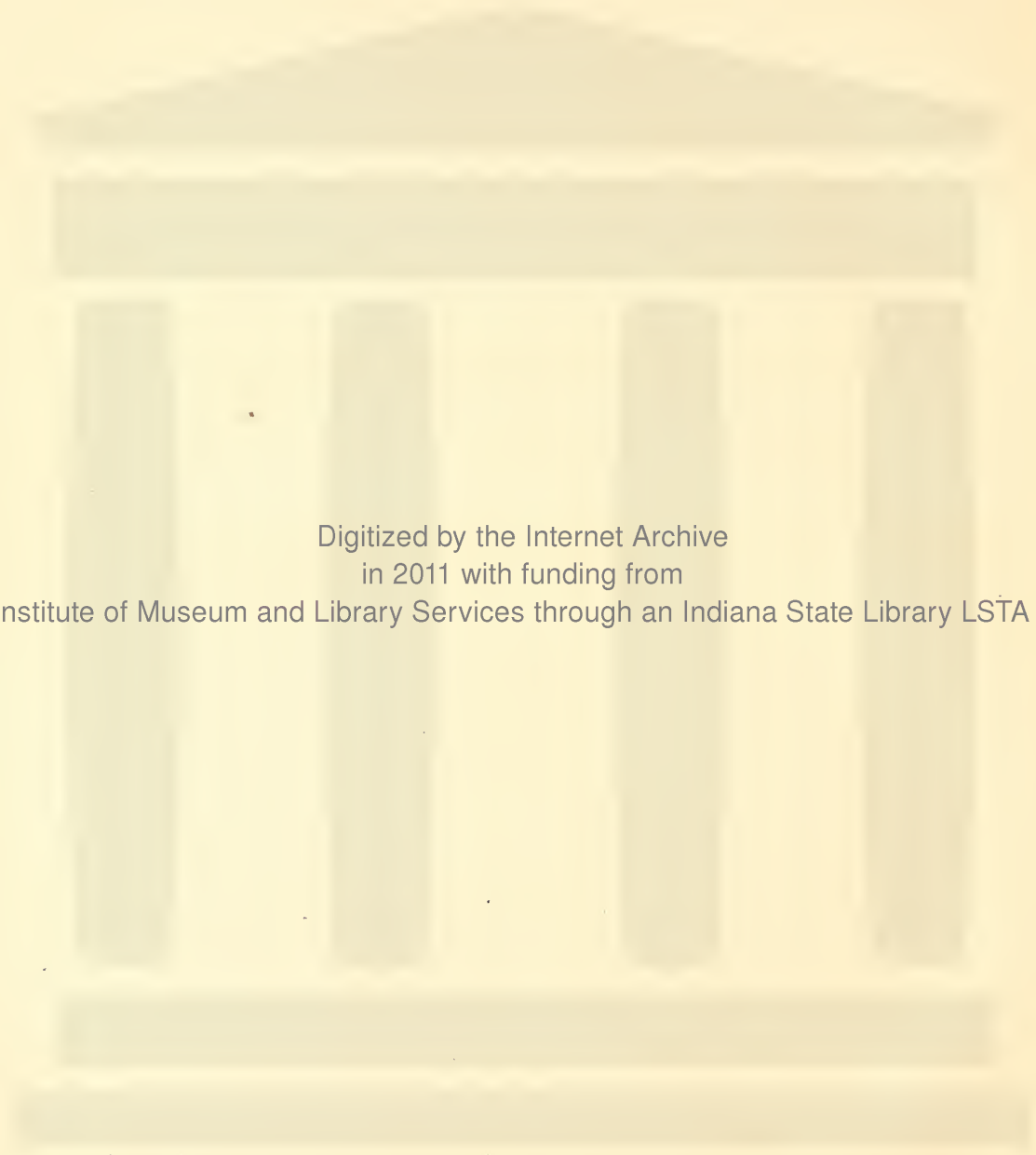
LIBERTAS ET PATRIA



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
The Institute of Museum and Library Services through an Indiana State Library LSTA Grant

http://www.archive.org/details/massachusettssocsons

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

OF THE

Sons of the American Revolution.

Committee of Publication.

LUTHER ATWOOD,
EDWIN SANFORD CRANDON,
LUKE STEARNS STOWE.

Compiler.

HERBERT WOOD KIMBALL.

Constitution and By-Laws of the Massachusetts Society

CONSTITUTION

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

As Amended April 19, 1910

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of the Society shall be THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

ARTICLE II

OBJECTS

The objects of the Society are: to perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men who achieved American Independence, by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the Revolution and the publication of its results, the preservation of documents and relics, and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots, and the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries; to carry out the injunction of Washington in his Farewell Address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the

duties of American citizens; to cherish, maintain, and extend the institutions of American freedom; to foster true patriotism and love of country; and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

ARTICLE III

MEMBERSHIP

Any man is eligible for membership who is of the age of twenty-one years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence, as a soldier or as a seaman, or a *civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States, as a recognized patriot; provided that he shall be found worthy.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS

The officers of the Society shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Registrar, a Historian, a Chaplain, and a Board of Managers, consisting of fifteen members and the officers of the Society *ex officiis*. The offices of Secretary and Registrar may be held by one person. The Society or Managers shall also elect a Delegate-at-large, and such other Delegates as it may be entitled to by the Constitution of the National Society.

ARTICLE V

LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS

Ten or more members of the Society, resident in any locality as may be approved by the Board of Managers, may form themselves into a Chapter, to be called by such name as said members may assume. A Charter may be granted to such Chapter by the Board of Managers, upon application in writing of ten or more members of the Society, stating name to be assumed, the location, and names of its proposed members. Such Chapter may enact a Constitution and By-laws not inconsistent with those of the National Society, or of this Society.

* The Constitution of the National Society omits the words "civil officer" as a basis for eligibility.

No person shall be admitted to such Chapter unless he is a member in good standing of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; and all members of this Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, resident within the territory of such Chapter, shall be eligible to membership therein. If any member of such Chapter should cease to be a member of the State Society, his membership in the Chapter shall also cease.

Membership in Chapters shall not in any way change the relations of members to the State Society, nor impair obligations of payment of dues and other requisitions of the Constitution and By-laws of said Society. Provided, however, that the Board of Managers may from time to time, by vote, authorize the return to designated Chapters, or classes of Chapters, of a portion of the annual dues paid the Society by members of said Chapters.

Every Chapter shall annually report a list of officers and members to the Secretary of the State Society on the first of April.

ARTICLE VI

QUORUM

A quorum of the Society for the transaction of business shall consist of forty members; of the Managers, five members; but a less number may adjourn.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

This Constitution or the By-laws may be altered or amended at any meeting of the Society, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present; provided that notice of such intended alteration or amendment be borne on the notification of said meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Applications for membership must be made in duplicate on blanks furnished by the Society, and with the initiation fee and dues for the current year be forwarded the Registrar, the money to be returned in case of rejection.

SECTION 2. The applicant shall become a member after a favorable report and election by the Managers.

SECTION 3. The initiation fee shall be three dollars, the annual dues two dollars, payable in advance. The payment of twenty-five dollars at one time shall constitute a Life Member, and shall exempt from further dues. The annual dues of a member elected between the fifteenth day of January and the fifteenth day of April in each year shall continue his membership until the end of the next succeeding fiscal year.

The Board of Managers shall have authority to use their discretion in remitting individual dues.

SECTION 4. The Board of Managers shall have power to drop from the rolls, after thirty days' notice has been given him, any member who shall be in arrears for dues for one year, and he may be reinstated in his membership by said Board upon the payment of his indebtedness to the Society.

SECTION 5. Members in arrears shall be debarred from the privileges of membership.

SECTION 6. The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualification of candidates for admission to the Society and vote upon the same, and they shall have full power and authority, after due notice and impartial trial, to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman, shall render himself unworthy to remain a member of the Society.

Section 7. A member may resign, if his dues are all paid, by simply notifying the Registrar in writing.

Section 8. Members, in good standing, may be transferred to another Society, on application from the same; and members in good standing in other Societies may, on application, be admitted to membership in this Society, by vote of the Managers.

Section 9. Members admitted by transfer from another State Society shall be exempt from the payment to this Society of another admission fee.

ARTICLE II

ELECTION OF OFFICERS AND MEETINGS

Section 1. The officers shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, and a majority shall be required for choice. Proxies shall not be allowed. The term of office shall be for one year, and until a successor shall be elected. Vacancies occurring during the year shall be filled by the Managers.

Section 2. The Managers, consisting of fifteen in number, shall be elected at the organization meeting, November 8, 1907, and the members thereof divided into three classes of five each. The term of office of the first class shall expire April 19, 1908; the term of office of the second class shall expire April 19, 1909; the term of office of the third class shall expire April 19, 1910. At each annual meeting of the Society there shall be elected by ballot five Managers to succeed those whose terms of office expire at that time, and to hold office for three years. No member of the Board of Managers elected, as such, shall be eligible for reëlection until one year after the expiration of his term of office.

Section 3. The Society shall hold its annual meeting on the nineteenth of April in each year, the anniversary of the battles of Lexington and Concord, except when such date shall fall on Sunday, in which event the meeting shall be held on the following day.

Section 4. Special meetings shall be held on the written request of twenty-five members, by vote of the Managers, or on the call of the President.

Section 5. Notices of all meetings of the Society shall be mailed to each member at least seven days before the meeting.

SECTION 6. The following shall be the order for business for the meetings of the Society or Managers:—

1. Reading of the Records.
2. Communications, and action thereon.
3. Reports of Standing Committees.
4. Reports of Special Committees.
5. Reports of Officers.
6. Unfinished business.
7. New business.

This order may be changed by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE III

DUTIES OF OFFICERS, ETC.

PRESIDENT

SECTION 1. The President, or in his absence the senior Vice-President present, or in their absence a chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society or Managers. He shall preserve order, and shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Society or Managers.

SECRETARY

SECTION 2. The Secretary shall notify all members of their election and of such other matters as may be directed by the Society or Managers. He shall have charge of the seal, certificate of incorporation, and records. He, together with the presiding officer, shall certify all acts of the Society. He shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society or Managers, and attend the same. He shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society or Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves, and proceedings of the Society or Managers affecting them or appertaining to their respective duties, and generally perform the duties incumbent upon such an officer.

TREASURER

SECTION 3. The Treasurer shall have custody of all funds and securities of the Society. He shall collect all moneys due the Society, excepting initiation fees and annual dues. The life membership and initiation fees he shall invest, in a manner approved by the Board of Managers, as the Permanent Fund of the Society. The income of this permanent fund, together with the annual dues, he shall apply to the current expenses of the Society; but he shall expend no part of the Permanent Fund except by recommendation of the Board of Managers confirmed by vote of the Society. He shall deposit in a reliable bank or savings institution to the credit of THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION all uninvested funds, and make such investments in the name of the Society as may be ordered by the Society or Managers. He shall pay to the Treasurer-General, between the first day of March and the annual meeting, the *per capita* tax required by the National Society. He shall keep a true account of his receipts and expenditures. He shall not pay out any money from the treasury, except upon the written order or approval of the President or upon vote of the Society or Managers. The fiscal year of the Society shall end on the fifteenth day of April.

REGISTRAR

SECTION 4. The Registrar shall keep a Register of the names and dates of election, transfer, resignation, and death of all members, collect all initiation fees and annual dues, and pay the same to the Treasurer forthwith. He shall keep an assessment account, crediting each member with the amount paid over to the Treasurer. He shall forward to the Registrar-General of the National Society a duplicate of all applications for membership which have been accepted, within one week after the applicants shall have been elected. He shall issue certificates of membership and insignia to members entitled thereto.

HISTORIAN

SECTION 5. The Historian shall have the care and custody of all historical, geographical and genealogical papers, manuscripts and documents belonging to the Society, and keep a correct list

of the same. At the annual meeting he shall report the names of deceased members, adding a biographical notice, if possible. He shall endeavor to be present at all excursions of the Society, and call attention to, and give information regarding, points of historic interest.

REPORTS

SECTION 6. The Secretary, Treasurer, and Registrar shall each render an annual report to be read at the annual meeting. Such reports must be first presented to the Managers at their meeting in April.

BONDS

SECTION 7. The Treasurer and Registrar shall each give such bond for the faithful discharge of their respective duties as may be required by the Managers.

AUDITORS

SECTION 8. The Managers shall, at least one month before the annual meeting, appoint three Auditors, who shall examine and audit the books and accounts of the Treasurer and Registrar, and report at the annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV

BOARD OF MANAGERS

SECTION 1. The Managers shall judge of the qualifications of candidates for admission to the Society, and vote upon the same.

SECTION 2. They shall appoint from their own number the following Standing Committees, of three members each:—

Membership—to whom all applications shall be referred,
Finance,
Publication and Printing,

and such other committees as they may deem advisable.

Their duties shall be such as usually pertain to committees of like character and such as may be defined by the Managers.

SECTION 3. They shall recommend plans for promoting the objects of the Society, and shall authorize the disbursement and

expenditure of unappropriated money in the treasury for the payment of current expenses of the Society. In general, they shall watch over the interests of the Society, and suggest, from time to time, such measures as they deem conducive to its prosperity.

Section 4. They shall in the month of February appoint a Nominating Committee of five members, four of whom shall be outside the Board of Managers, whose duty it shall be to select the name of a candidate for each office to be filled at the ensuing annual meeting, and report to the Board of Managers in the month of March. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to mail to each member of the Society a copy of the Nominating Committee's report at least one week before the annual meeting.

Section 5. The Managers shall meet once in each month, except during the months of July and August, and whenever called by the President, or at the request of five of its members.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND BOARD OF MANAGERS

May, 1907–April 19, 1910

May 10, 1907. Board of Managers: The following standing committees were appointed:

Membership: The President, Secretary and Historian.

Finance: Alfonso S. Harris, Watson G. Cutter, and John H. Manning.

Publications and Printing: Edward C. Battis, John H. Manning and Arthur H. Wellman.

The use of the flag of the Revolution, called the "Betsy Ross," was recommended to be placed on markers on Memorial Day.

A special committee consisting of Charles F. Read, Rev. L. W. Hicks and J. M. Merriam was appointed to consider the Society's vote authorizing the erection of one of the "Bays" in the "Cloister of the Colonies," being a part of the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge. At a subsequent meeting it was voted to request Rev. William Herbert Burk of Norristown, Pa., to reserve for the Massachusetts Society the fifth, or corner, "Bay." President Charles K. Darling recommended placing a bronze tablet on the building, corner of Court street and Franklin avenue, Boston, to mark the site of a building where Benjamin Franklin served his apprenticeship as a printer, and where the "Sons of Liberty" held their meetings previous to the Revolution.

The Managers voted to place said tablet at a cost not exceeding $100 and a committee was appointed for that purpose, but the demolition of the building to make way for the Old Colony Trust Company's building prevented carrying out the project for the present.

During the summer of 1907 a circular was prepared by J. M. Merriam of the Valley Forge Committee and sent to all members of the Society asking for contributions for the purpose of building a "Bay" in the "Cloister of the Colonies" in the Washington Memorial Chapel.

"Old Home Week" in Boston July 29, 1907, was celebrated by the Boston Chapter of the Society which placed a bronze tablet on City Hall fence to commemorate the protest of the Boston Latin School Boys to General Haldiman against the destruction of their coast on School street, during the winter of 1775. General Haldiman told the story of the protest to General Gage who observed that the boys had only caught the spirit of the times, and that "what was bred in the bone would creep out in the flesh." The dedicatory exercises were admirably conducted by the President of the Chapter, the late Dr. Allen Burdick. The tablet was unveiled by Robert Treat Paine, 3d. The exercises in King's Chapel consisted of music by the Boston Festival Orchestra; invocation by Chaplain George A. Crawford; presentation of the Tablet to the City of Boston by Doctor Burdick, and its acceptance by the Hon. John F. Fitzgerald, Mayor of Boston. The address by Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D., President of the Boston Latin School Association, and the singing by a selected quartette combined to make this a most impressive service.

In the afternoon of the same day at a "Patriotic Mass Meeting" in Mechanic's Hall representatives from the Society took part in a reception of a flag of the Revolution, and Hon. Arthur H. Wellman, Vice-President of the Society, made a patriotic address.

The Field Day of 1907 took place at Quincy, September 14. About 150 ladies and gentleman composed the party which assembled at Quincy Adams station where they were welcomed by Rev. Daniel Munro Wilson of Northfield, who formerly was of Quincy, and is recognized as its historian. Under his leadership the party visited the birthplaces of John Adams and John Quincy Adams, and there heard from Mr. Wilson much regarding the history of these ancient landmarks. Next was a visit to Penn's Hill and the Abigail Adams Cairn, erected by patriotic societies, June 17, 1896, to mark the spot where Mrs. Adams and her little son, John Quincy, watched the smoke of the battle of Bunker Hill.

Continuing the pilgrimage by trolleys to Quincy Centre, the historic old First Church, dating from 1639, was visited. Under this old-time place of worship are the tombs of John and Abigail Adams, and also John Quincy and Louisa Catherine Adams. Memorial tablets in their honor are in the church. The ancient burying ground, with its graves of Henry Adams, of the various Quincys, Rev. John Hancock, Joanna Hoar and other distinguished persons, formed a part of the pilgrimage. Then the party went to

the Quincy mansion, better known as the "Dorothy Q. House." The house dates from 1636 and is a remarkably fine type of colonial architecture. The party then took electrics for Squantum by special invitation of Mrs. Nelson V. Titus. For this occasion a large marquée tent was erected on a hill overlooking upper Boston Harbor, and here dinner was served; after which the company rambled about Squantum, and then took the cars for Boston.

September 13, 1907. President Darling recommended that the Board of Managers suggest to the War Department naming the new fort on Deer Island for Colonel Richard Gridley, who was highly commended by Washington for his engineering ability.

November 8, 1907. The Board of Managers voted an appropriation of $250 for the preservation of the historic Royal House in Medford.

November 8, 1907. At this meeting, held for the purpose of petitioning for a Charter, the subscribers to the Agreement of Incorporation, under the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, adopted as the By-Laws for the Society those already in force; no change being made excepting the dates of expiration of terms of office of the Managers to correspond with the dates of those who already are in office.

December 13, 1907. At a meeting of the Board of Managers a letter from Dr. Francis H. Brown was read in which he called the attention of the Board to the action of the City Council in passing an order to change the name of historic old North Square to Scigliano Square. It was voted to protest against making such change of names, and resolutions were adopted and sent to the Mayor of Boston praying that the name of North Square may be retained to remind our people of famous men and events of the past.

Charles F. Read reported that the portrait of James Otis has been returned from the Jamestown Exposition and acknowledged the receipt of it by the Bostonian Society as a loan from the Massachusetts Society. The thanks of the Board of Managers were given to Luther Atwood of Lynn, for his successful efforts to increase the membership of Old Essex Chapter of which he is Secretary.

At the meeting of the Board of Managers, January 10, 1908, the following Resolve on the death of Captain A. A. Folsom, who died December 24, 1907, was unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

Albert Alonzo Folsom, who died in Brookline, Mass., December 24, 1907, becoming a member of the Society in 1895, serving on various committees

and the Board of Managers from 1902 to 1905, was ever actively interested in the purposes and welfare of the Society, and was a constant attendant at its meetings.

The Board of Managers deeply regretting that his long and inspiring life has come to a close, vote that this tribute to Captain Folsom, offered by Mr. Charles F. Read, be spread upon the Records of the Society, and that a copy be sent to his family.

February 14, 1908: Voted that the same committee appointed to place a tablet on the site of Franklin's printing office be authorized to procure a tablet to be placed on the Old South Meeting House.

Voted to send circulars of information, describing the marker for graves of soldiers of the Revolutionary War, to all town-officials in the State who had not already taken action in their towns to procure such markers.

Washington's Birthday, February 22, 1908

The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution held one of the most largely attended meetings in its history to celebrate the birthday of Washington, and listened to addresses of the most patriotic and inspiring character. General Charles K. Darling, the President, occupied the chair.

In the early morning the members assembled at the State House and attended the reception given by Governor Guild, from which they proceeded directly to Hotel Vendome to the number of over 200, completely filling the double reception room in the west wing.

Rev. Dr. Frederick E. Emrich, Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Home Missionary Society, a son of German parents, was the orator of the occasion and his subject: "What Can the Sons of the American Revolution do for the Pilgrims of the Twentieth Century?" He pictured the foundation and growth of the American Nation from the landing of the earliest Pilgrims, all under the influence, inspiration, lofty ambition, enterprise and incessant perseverance and stern resolve of the Pilgrims from foreign shores, who had come hither to establish homes where they could enjoy untrammeled freedom in religion, government, education and social and domestic life.

The descendants of these, and those who have followed them from the same native lands, were represented as those who have developed the national life of this country, become professors in its universities, leaders in science, constructors of commerce, have

built up its industries, managed and supported its financial institutions, become foremost in art and literature, and, more than all else, had become our hewers of wood and drawers of water, constructed our railroads, canals, streets and buildings—as did in years long gone the immigrants from England and other countries across the water.

Taking the example of the Poles, against whom there was so much prejudice, and against whom many Americans would raise the barriers of entrance and citizenship still higher, he mentioned the names of Paderewski, Adamowski and Sembrich in music, and Kosciusko and others in patriotism, valor and statesmanship, with Mme. Curie, the discoverer of radium and Kossuth, as examples of the Hungarian possibility, Garibaldi, Mazzini and Dante among the Italians, and many others of races upon whom Americans are apt to look down.

But the people of these lands look across to America's shores as the land of Washington, where their own hopes lie, and to which they hope to come for freedom in religion, education and all that goes to make American civilization.

Dr. Emrich dwelt particularly upon the reverence which foreign-born people of America have for the name of Washington, illustrating by the fact that in the morning, before he came to the meeting, he had seen among his treasured relics an engraving of George Washington, which was one of the first purchases of his father when he came to America.

Speaking of the South American republics, one of which had raised and dedicated a statue of Washington beside that of Bolivar, he said that the people of the United States would never come to a full understanding of those of the southern hemisphere, in their zigzag but constant advance, until they began to realize how much the latter were influenced and imbued with the spirit of Washington and his compatriots.

It was not the descendants of the Puritans alone, he said, to whom the country was indebted for the preservation of the union. It was the men who fought under Siegel and Shields and Kearney and Sheridan, and others like them, of foreign lineage, who saved the country.

"The anti-slavery movement," he said, "would never have been a success under the old 'Know-Nothing' craze. It triumphed only when the foreigners came and laid down their lives to perpetuate that which your fathers laid down their lives to establish.

"The worst thing you can do is to call children of foreign birth or lineage, 'Paddy,' 'Dutchy,' 'Dago,' or to set that example to your own children. They used to call me 'Dutchy,' until I was actually ashamed of being a German. You must not do anything to make these children of recent foreign lineage ashamed of their parentage or of their country.

"It so happened that I was born a Protestant, and therefore I am a Protestant. But religion does not enter into the problem. The social and moral life of the people is not made by ministers, like me, but by the poets and the prose writers, like Walt Whitman and Dickens.

"I glory in what these people are doing over yonder (pointing toward the Back Bay region, and referring to the new enterprise of Boston college). I would extend the domain of education in every possible way.

"I was walking about at Copp's Hill recently and met a little Hebrew boy, and got into conversation with him. That boy could tell me more about Copp's Hill than I ever knew before. He had learned it in our public schools.

"I would put on the walls of our schoolhouses the pictures of Kossuth, Lafayette and other great men of foreign lands from whence many of the pupils come, so as to make them happy, for thus they will become more sincere American patriots, for they will be no less Americans because they love the memory of their own lands; the spirit of loyalty to their own parentage will make them reverence more the American people.

"In other states they are just beginning to open night schools for the benefit of immigrants and their children, but thank God Massachusetts has many such schools, in which thousands of men and women, as well as children, are learning the English language and the American system of government, citizenship and civilization.

"There is nothing better for the Sons of the American Revolution to do than to help in opening the door, trusting to our Heavenly Father, who is able to work all things for good, and will.

"Sons of the American Revolution—Be true to the traditions of the past—that America has liberty for all in its system of education, a standard of true religion, and a reverence for God, man and democracy."

General-Secretary George W. Mehaffy of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association explained the purposes of the North American

Civic League for Immigrants, and Rev. Lewis W. Hicks and Pelham W. Ames, President of the California Society, S. A. R., also spoke. Vernon A. Field of Chelsea gave humorous recitations.

April 10, 1908. The Board of Managers unanimously voted their thanks to General Charles K. Darling who has so ably filled the position of President of the Society the past year, and expressed their sincere regrets that he declined a reëlection. A similar vote of thanks was given to Vice-President Hon. Arthur H. Wellman.

Annual Meeting, April 20, 1908

The Nineteenth Annual meeting was held in the Old South Meeting House, Boston, at 10 o'clock A. M.

President Charles K. Darling presided and Hon. Nelson A. McClary of Chicago, President General of the National Society, S. A. R., was the guest of honor, and in behalf of the National Society, extended its greetings. The invocation was delivered by Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Chaplain.

The National and Society flags were then brought in by veterans of the Civil War and were saluted by the members who arose as they were presented.

President Darling, in his address, said that while "Old Home Week" had been somewhat discredited he felt that the work that was done by the patriotic societies at that time was satisfactory and in every way commendable.

The Secretary and Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, reported the total membership as 1609, of whom twelve are sons of soldiers of the Revolutionary War.

Treasurer Charles M. Green, M.D., presented his sixteenth annual report showing the finances of the Society to be in an excellent condition.

The Auditors reported the accounts correct with a cash balance on hand, April 15, 1908, of $345.70. The Permanent Fund amounted to $5402; and the Reserve Fund, $1618.43.

Historian Charles F. Read read the Necrology giving names and brief biographies of several of the forty-three members who had died the past year. Henry A. May reported that more than 200 markers had been sold to be placed at graves of soldiers of the Revolution since the last report was made.

A resolution expressing the sympathy of the Society for Governor Curtis Guild, Jr., in his illness was adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

A resolution of sympathy for the sufferers by the Chelsea fire was offered by Alfonso S. Harris, and was unanimously adopted.

These Delegates were elected and attended the National Society's Congress held at Buffalo, N. Y., April 30 and May 1, 1908:

President Edward C. Battis; Moses G. Parker, M.D.; Charles B. Holman; Samuel W. Richardson; John G. Moseley; T. Julien Silsby; Herbert W. Kimball; Walter K. Watkins; Waldo E. Boardman, D.M.D.; Webster Bruce; William B. Holmes; David Pingree; Frank Rumrill; Albert T. Amee; Arra F. Clark; J. H. Gilmore, Jr.

On motion of Arthur E. Pearson it was voted to empower the Board of Managers to make such supplementary appropriation as may be found necessary to complete the required sum to build the Massachusetts "Bay" in the "Cloister of the Colonies" of the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge.

It was voted inexpedient to substitute the use of the Australian ballot system for election of officers when more than one candidate receives a nomination for the same office.

On motion of Hon. Levi S. Gould the thanks of the Society were given to President Darling, and all other officials who had served the Society the past year.

These officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Hon. Edward C. Battis, of Salem; Vice-Presidents, John H. Manning, of Pittsfield, Luke S. Stowe, of Springfield, and Alfonso S. Harris, of Brookline; Secretary and Registrar, Herbert W. Kimball, of Waban; Treasurer, Charles M. Green, M.D., of Boston; Historian, Charles F. Read, of Brookline; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, of Wellesley; Managers for three years, William J. Howes, of Holyoke; D. L. V. Moffett of Boston; Abner K. Pratt, of Newton; Colonel Philip Reade, of Lowell and Colonel Ephraim Stearns, of Waltham.

At the annual dinner of the Society, at the American House, retiring President Darling presided and opened the exercises by introducing James Faxon of Salem, and Arra F. Clark of Boston, sons of soldiers of the Revolution.

President General McClary spoke of the significance of April 19. The speaker said that members of the societies must be recognized by what they did rather than by the people from whom they were descended. There was a great educational work to be done, and that work was in connection with the vast immigration of foreigners to our shores.

These people, he remarked, came from northern Europe, Great Britain, Scandinavia and other countries; from every country where the population was congested and the people were in any way oppressed. A large percentage of these people could neither read nor write. Some of them came from Russia, Italy and Hungary. Many of them were densely ignorant, and had not our point of view at all.

"Many of these men and women whom it was undesirable to have here, are excluded by the government," he said, "and on this line, as well as on many others the general government was doing excellent work. During the past year the national society has taken up this work, and has published, with government assistance, a little booklet designed to show these people what they ought to know about this country. It has already been printed in several foreign languages, and it is the purpose to have it printed in fourteen languages for distribution among these immigrants."

"Nationality" was the theme of Colonel J. H. Benton, who said that when England assumed to make the colonies pay taxes, they arose, and objected to taxation without representation. At that time they were divided, and it did not seem that any power could bring them together. Then came the Revolution which made them independent, but that was very far from making a nation out of these different and dissimilar colonies, among whom there was no common interest.

"The spirit of nationality," he said, "was born out of the War of 1812, and was exemplified by Jackson's toast 'The Federal Union! It must, and shall be preserved.' The Civil War was a war not to put down slavery, but to preserve the Union; it was the spirit of nationality, the instinct of a great people for the preservation of their flag and their country."

As to the matter of immigration the speaker had no fears, for we were 80,000,000, practically 90,000,000, of people, and wherever one went from the East to the West, from the North to the South, it would be found in the ultimate analysis that the government of this country was in the hands of the Sons of the American Revolution. The people that came here could be assimilated.

If harm comes to the republic, it was not to be apprehended from the immigrants from Russia, northern Europe, or from any other land, but it was to be apprehended from the men who did not think it was a good thing to take part in politics.

At the close of his speech Colonel Benton was vigorously applauded.

Charles D. Burrage, President of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution was the next speaker. He told of the friendly feeling which exists as it should between two societies working along similar lines, and on behalf of the sister society tendered his congratulations to the Sons of the American Revolution upon their successful meeting. President-elect Judge Edward C. Battis was then introduced and closed the meeting with a brief address thanking the members for the honor conferred upon him.

May 8, 1908. The following Standing Committees were appointed. On membership: The President, the Secretary and the Historian; On Finance, Alfonso S. Harris, John H. Manning and Vernon A. Field; On Publications and Printing: Luther Atwood, Horace S. Bacon and Luke S. Stowe. Special Committee on Memorials: Calvin Lord, Abner K. Pratt and Alfonso S. Harris.

June 12, 1908. President Battis stated that he had made a protest in the name of the Society to the City Council of Boston against changing the name of historic Maverick Square, East Boston, to Doherty Square, and on motion of Mr. Harris it was voted to send to the Mayor of Boston a letter respectfully protesting against changing the name of Maverick Square.

October 9, 1908. The Board of Managers appointed President Battis and Messrs. Harris, Pratt and Lord a committee to hire and furnish a suitable room for the exclusive use of the Society.

The following Resolve was voted: That the proposed amendment to the laws of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, touching the organization and management of Chapters, is not favored by this Board, as, in its opinion, the organization and management of Chapters, under State Societies, should rest solely with each state necessarily governed by its own particular circumstances, needs and territorial conditions.

Anniversary of Burgoyne's Surrender, October 17, 1908

In place of a Field Day this year, which had to be omitted because of the lateness of the season, the Managers voted to celebrate the joint anniversaries of the surrender of Burgoyne, October 17, 1777, and Cornwallis, October 19, 1781, by a dinner at the American House. President Battis presided and Rev. Frederick W. Hamilton, D.D., President of Tufts College, delivered a scholarly address of historical interest in which he reviewed the causes which led up to the Revolution. He thought the war was based on two issues, political on the one hand and military on the other. Dr.

Hamilton incidentally stated that Washington was the greatest general of his time, excepting Frederick the Great. He also thought the American historians had given too much prominence to the Tory sentiment in this country at the time of the Revolution. He was inclined to give it less importance. The military problem presented by the war was to drive the British out of North America or at least from what is now the United States. The British were not so powerfully supplied with troops as one might think, having at the beginning of the struggle garrisons at only a few points, such as Boston, Halifax, Quebec, and the Ohio Valley, and a few distant points, including Florida.

Dr. Hamilton described Burgoyne's invasion of the Hudson Valley, and declared that it failed because other British generals at various points did not support him and because Washington saw through his plan and blocked him. This was the turning point in the Revolution.

Nathan Warren made a brief address describing the presentation of sham battles on "Cornwallis Day" in Waltham sixty years ago. He was in favor of keeping this anniversary each year by a Field Day, or some other equally good celebration.

The exercises closed with readings by Edwin Day Sibley which were much enjoyed.

November 13, 1908. The Society having hired a room at No. 17 Milk St., Boston, the Board of Managers met there this day for the first time.

Brigadier-General Philip Reade, U. S. Army (retired) submitted an autobiographical form to be printed and sent to each member of the Society requesting that it be filled out and returned to the Secretary. Subsequently the form was approved by the Board, and it was voted that it be sent to each member of the Society.

Mr. Calvin Lord introduced a Resolve, which was adopted and a copy was sent to the Secretary of War, petitioning that Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md., should be permanently maintained as a garrisoned post of the United States Army.

It will be recalled that the resistance of the garrison of Fort McHenry during the bombardment of that fortification on the thirteenth and fourteenth of September, 1814, by the British fleet gave the theme to Francis Scott Key's poem, now adopted as the National anthem, the "Star Spangled Banner."

January 8, 1909. The thanks of the managers were given to Dr. Francis H. Brown for four volumes of the New Hampshire

State Papers, containing the Revolutionary Rolls; also, thanks were given Hon. William Olin, Secretary of State for the 17th volume of "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War" thus completing this important work; also, Mr. Calvin Lord received the Manager's thanks for a copy of the Year Book of the General Society of the War of 1812.

February 12, 1909. This being the 100th birthday of Abraham Lincoln the Board of Managers made it an occasion for appropriate addresses which were given by Mr. Alfonso S. Harris, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, General Philip Reade and Mr. Luther Atwood.

Secretary Kimball stated that he had attended the hearing given by the Committee on Federal Relations of the Massachusetts State Senate upon the Resolution relative to Rolls of Revolutionary Regiments and Companies and to Statements regarding Revolutionary Pensioners in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

"These Pension papers frequently contain items as to descendants, dates, names of places, and special services, that can be found nowhere else, and the completion of the work and subsequent publication by the Government is a matter of the greatest importance to all Societies based on Revolutionary ancestry." Mr. Kimball stated that the Government was making slow progress in the work of carding the papers and recommended that members of our Society use their influence with our Senators and Representatives in Congress to employ sufficient clerical force to complete the summary cards of the Revolutionary papers at an early date.

February 22, 1909. The Board of Managers having accepted an invitation from the George Washington Chapter of Springfield to celebrate with them Washington's birthday the members of the State Society were invited to attend a banquet in that city instead of holding the customary meeting in Boston. An excellent dinner was served at Forbes and Wallace's Café followed by addresses by Mr. John C. Robinson, Vice-President of the Chapter; Hon. Edward C. Battis, President of the State Society; Hon. Alfred S. Roe of Worcester; Rev. John S. Lyon, D.D., of Holyoke; Hon. Solon W. Stevens of Lowell and John Adams, our "own son" of the Revolution. The Committee in charge was Mr. Henry A. Field, Hon. Luke S. Stowe and Mr. Charles Van Vlack.

March 12, 1909. The Board of Managers voted to buy of the Connecticut Historical Society copies of "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," and "Connecticut Men in the Civil War."

The Committee appointed to procure tablets to mark the site of Franklin's printing office, and for the Old South Meeting House, reported that under the conditions imposed by the authorities in both places they recommended abandoning the project, and the Committee was discharged.

It was voted to register the Insignia and Rosette of the Society in the office of the Secretary of State.

The thanks of the Board were given to Historian Charles F. Read, and to Managers George M. Rice and Hon. Isaac N. Nutter for their valuable services during their terms of office, now closing.

Annual Meeting, April 19, 1909

The Twentieth annual meeting was held in the Old South Meeting House at 10.30 o'clock, A. M. President Edward C. Battis presided and the meeting was opened with prayer by the Chaplain, Rev. Lewis W. Hicks. President Battis welcomed the members and congratulated them on the excellent showings made by the Society during the year, and touched on the question of the Society's action in assisting in the building of the Memorial "Bay" at Valley Forge.

The Annual Reports of the Secretary and Registrar, the Treasurer, the Historian and the Auditors were read by those officials. Secretary Kimball reported the membership to be 1,635, of whom 128 had been admitted during the year. Treasurer Green reported that the total receipts had been $3,681.34, the expenditures $3,076.50 and that the cash balance on hand April 16 was $450.54. The Auditors found the accounts to be correct, and that the Permanent Fund, amounting to $5,906, is on deposit in approved Savings Banks; and that the Reserve Fund, on deposit, amounted to $2,148.64. Historian Charles F. Read read the Necrology for the past year, giving biographical notices of twenty-eight members who had died.

The Society, by a large majority, voted to appropriate about $950, to make up the deficiency in the amount required to build the Massachusetts Bay in the "Cloister of the Colonies" of the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge.

These Delegates were elected and attended the Congress of the National Society held in Baltimore, April 30 and May 1, 1909: President, Edward C. Battis, Delegate at Large, Dr. Moses Greeley Parker; Major H. P. Williams; John G. Moseley; David Pingree; Nathaniel F. Hunt; Jonathan E. Hayward; Frank Rumrill; Albert

F. Amee; T. Julien Silsby; Francis H. Brown, M.D.; Webster Bruce; David Floyd; Waldo E. Boardman, D.M.D.; William C. Briggs; Charles A. Harvey; Albert H. Stearns; Jerome C. Hosmer; Henry P. Oakman; Henry P. Kittredge; and Herbert W. Kimball.

The officers elected for the ensuing year were, with the exception of the Historian, who declined re-election, the same as for the previous year. Brigadier-General Philip Reade, U. S. Army, retired, was elected Historian, and the vacancy on the Board of Managers for his term expiring in 1911, was filled by the election of Charles B. Hitchcock of Springfield. The five new Managers elected for the three years' term were Frank A. Gardner, M.D., of Salem; G. Sidney Macfarlane of Lynn, Charles H. Preston of Danvers, Edwin D. Sibley of Somerville and Hon. Solon W. Stevens of Lowell.

Annual Dinner, April 19, 1909

At the annual dinner at the American House, Hon. Edward C. Battis, President, occupied the chair, and some 200 members were present.

Judge Morris B. Beardsley of Bridgeport, Conn., brought the greetings of the Connecticut society. He urged a movement to increase the membership of the organization all over the land, and spoke of the good work to be accomplished by such organizations, especially in the direction of aiding people who come here to live with wrong ideas as to our form of government, and who could be informed as to our institutions. He wanted the Society increased in membership, and in usefulness, and wanted it to share fully in the prosperity of the country.

Rev. Dr. Peter H. Goldsmith of Salem referred interestingly to the part the South took in the beginning of the Revolutionary struggle. He called attention to the fact that it was Jefferson who said it was important that the colonies should come to an understanding, and said that to Massachusetts and Virginia belonged the honor of beginning the great struggle that ended in the separation of the colonies from the mother country.

When the time for assistance came South Carolina exceeded all the other colonies in her contributions to aid Massachusetts. It was at that time, too, that Washington appeared among the contributors, and this contribution was followed with an offer to raise 1000 men for the aid of Boston.

It was a singular fact, he said, that when the outlook in the South was most discouraging, it improved from the very moment that

General Nathaniel Greene of Rhode Island took command in that section, just as it improved in the North, when Washington, a Southerner, took command here.

The battle of Charleston served as tonic to the whole South, just as Concord and Lexington served to the North, for it was there that the Americans realized for the first time that the British redcoats were not invincible.

Hon. Allen T. Treadway, President of the Senate, referred to the fact that preparation was made for just such an emergency as was presented at Lexington and Concord, and that the men who had fought were inspired by a spirit of patriotism, the spirit that was shown by the Green Mountain boys, when they crossed over, and in the name of the Great Jehovah, demanded the surrender of Ticonderoga.

Patriotism must be shown in days of peace as well as in days of war, and it was incumbent upon all present as good citizens to pass upon matters of public concern like the city charter, the proposed consolidation of the two boards of education, and the great railroad problem. It was fair that the voters should have an opportunity to pass upon these great questions, and to show their preferences.

No state had a finer public school system than Massachusetts, he said. Commissions on industrial education had been appointed, and the state was now ready to adopt an industrial system.

In the western part of the state the people were interested in the ownership of the trolleys, and felt that a change would be made that would give them further railway development. The business of that section of the state did not warrant putting in another railroad, as some had proposed, but when the fares were used as a contributing factor, then both corporations can be profitable.

"We feel that we need better transportation facilities and that we can get them only in this way."

Brigadier-General Philip Reade, U. S. A., retired, read an interesting paper on "The Royalist Soldiers' Side of It," and, beginning with General Gage and Lord Howe, followed the royalist side from the beginning at Concord and Lexington, to the surrender of Burgoyne. He gave an interesting view of the struggle, and was listened to with the closest attention.

Charles Dana Burrage, President of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the Revolution, was the last speaker.

This closed the formal speaking, and the members separated after a day of unusual enjoyment.

June 11, 1909. At the meeting of the Board of Managers the following Resolve on the death of Vice-President John H. Manning of Pittsfield, who died June 2, 1909, was adopted by a rising vote:

"Resolved: That in the death of John Henry Manning, the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, loses one whose interest in the purposes and prosperity of our organization was most pronounced; whose counsels were highly valued, and whose presence among us was ever a source of inspiration and pleasure. We mourn his loss and extend our expressions of sympathy to his bereaved family."

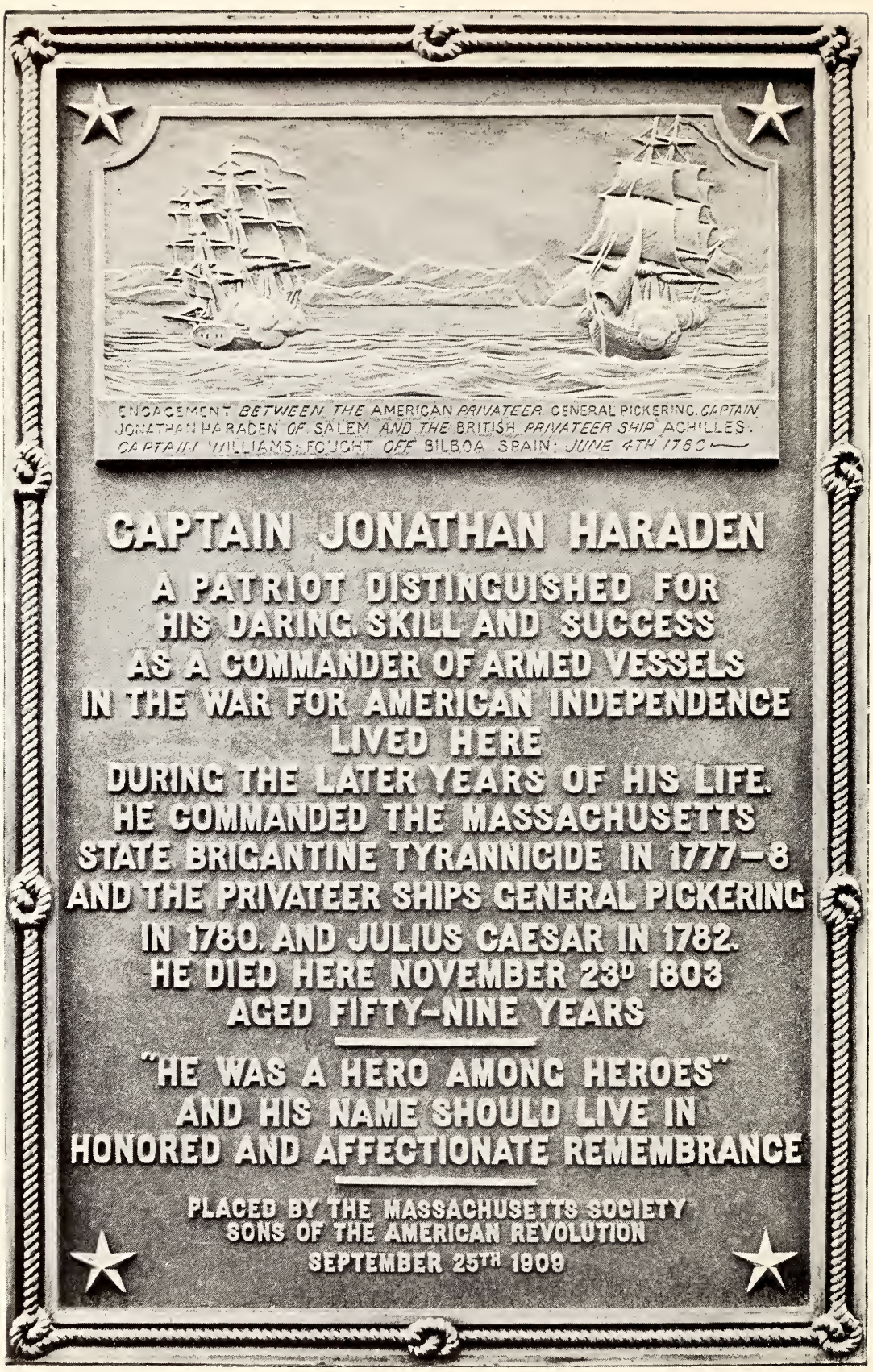
September 10, 1909. The Board of Managers adopted the following Resolve on the death of Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D., who died June 10, 1909:

"Resolved: That we extend to the Society of the Sons of the Revolution of Massachusetts our profound sympathy over the loss of their revered compatriot, the Reverend Edward Everett Hale, D.D., who brought so great honor to his native land by a long life devoted to the interests of humanity, and whom the nation and beyond, mourns as for a personal friend. We also express our deep sympathy over the loss recently sustained by the Sons of the Revolution in the death of their Chaplain, Rev. Edward H. Rudd, whose life and deeds were so eminently true to the traditions of our honored ancestry and to the Society which he faithfully served as an officer."

Field Day at Salem, Mass., September 25, 1909

The Annual Field Day of the Society was held in Salem and was one of unusual interest besides being one of the most successful ever held by the Society. The members, including many ladies, were received at the Young Men's Christian Association rooms by Dr. Frank A. Gardner, President of Old Salem Chapter, S. A. R. The features of the day were the dedication of a bronze tablet to the memory of Captain Jonathan Haraden, a Revolutionary naval commander, the decoration of his grave in the Broad Street Cemetery and the paying of deserved tributes to his memory by prominent speakers at a banquet in Ames Memorial Hall. After the reception the members were escorted by President Edward C. Battis, and Dr. Gardner, with a color guard from the Second Corps of Cadets, to the cemetery where, at Captain Haraden's grave, a flag and a laurel wreath were placed, and Rev. Lewis W. Hicks offered prayer, the color guard presented arms, and the colors were lowered while "Taps" were sounded by a cornetist.

After the forenoon had been spent in sight-seeing, the company gathered at the building, 299 Essex Street, in which Captain Haraden lived during the latter years of his life, and on which


ENGAGEMENT BETWEEN THE AMERICAN PRIVATEER GENERAL PICKERING CAPTAIN JONATHAN HARADEN OF SALEM AND THE BRITISH PRIVATEER SHIP ACHILLES. CAPTAIN WILLIAMS; FOUGHT OFF BILBOA SPAIN; JUNE 4TH 1780
CAPTAIN JONATHAN HARADEN
A PATRIOT DISTINGUISHED FOR
HIS DARING SKILL AND SUCCESS
AS A COMMANDER OF ARMED VESSELS
IN THE WAR FOR AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE
LIVED HERE
DURING THE LATER YEARS OF HIS LIFE.
HE COMMANDED THE MASSACHUSETTS
STATE BRIGANTINE TYRANNICIDE IN 1777–8
AND THE PRIVATEER SHIPS GENERAL PICKERING
IN 1780. AND JULIUS CAESAR IN 1782.
HE DIED HERE NOVEMBER 23D 1803
AGED FIFTY-NINE YEARS
"HE WAS A HERO AMONG HEROES"
AND HIS NAME SHOULD LIVE IN
HONORED AND AFFECTIONATE REMEMBRANCE
PLACED BY THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SEPTEMBER 25TH 1909

Captain Jonathan Haraden Tablet, Salem, Mass.

the bronze tablet had been placed. President Battis gave the tablet in charge of Old Salem Chapter, and President Gardner accepted it on behalf of the Chapter. As the tablet was unveiled the color guard presented arms, the colors were waved and three rousing cheers were given. The company then returned to the Y. M. C. A. building where a banquet was served, during which the Cadet orchestra played National and Patriotic selections.

After the dinner President Battis extended a cordial welcome to all, gave a brief history of Old Salem Chapter and its work, spoke of the day, recalled the military history of Salem, and expressed the hope that the tablet on the old home of Captain Haraden would serve as an inspiration to all who read it, and who are to follow the present generation. After a brief address of welcome Dr. Gardner said in part:

"The annals of the war for the Independence of America contain the names of many heroes of note who rose from private life to places of marked eminence in the service of their country. Very few of these had a more successful career in the naval service than Captain Jonathan Haraden. His record on the sea was certainly remarkable and it is said he captured nearly 1000 cannon from the British during the war."

Addresses were made by William C. Greene, President of the Rhode Island Society, S. A. R.; General Philip Reade, and Rev. Howard F. Hill, President of the New Hampshire Society, S. A. R.

The exercises closed by the company uniting in singing one verse of "America."

Washington's Birthday, February 22, 1910

The Society celebrated the 178th Birthday of George Washington at Hotel Vendome, Boston, at 10.30 o'clock A. M. Notwithstanding the snow storm which prevailed outside, the attendance at the meeting numbered about 200. Preceding the exercises President Battis and General Philip Reade gave a reception to the guests and members of the Society. President Battis extended a welcome to the members and their friends and then introduced Colonel Thomas Wentworth Higginson who read a paper relating to the personality of Washington. He was followed by Rev. Henry Bedinger of Salem who spoke most interestingly of the South in the Revolution, particularly about General Daniel Morgan and his Virginia riflemen. Charles F. Read read a paper on Washington's

visits to Boston, and Edwin Day Sibley gave some original "character studies."

An added interest was given the celebration at the business meeting, which preceded a collation, by a strong resolution in answer to recent criticisms of the character of Samuel Adams, the patriot, an early tax collector of Boston, which were adopted amid great applause, and the Society officially refuted this imputation on his character in resolutions which were presented by Mr. Walter Kendall Watkins.

Annual Meeting, April 19, 1910

The Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution held its twenty-first annual business meeting on Patriots' Day in the Old South Meeting House, the usual place of gathering, with excellent attendance. The retiring president, Judge Edward C. Battis of Salem, presided. An interesting ceremony early in the proceedings was the trooping of the colors by a detail from troop A of the first squadron of cavalry, the National Lancers, in command of Captain John S. Barrows, president of Boston Chapter, S. A. R.

The meeting opened with prayer by the Society's chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks of Wellesley. President Battis gave a résumé of the work of the Society and spoke also of future purposes and aims.

The report of the Secretary-Registrar, Herbert Wood Kimball, showed some interesting facts. There was a total membership on April 1, 1909, of 1635, since which there have been added eighty-two new members; three persons have transferred their membership from other States, and nine former members have been reinstated, a total addition of ninety-four. The losses in membership were forty-three deaths, sixteen resignations, four transfers to other States, and twenty-eight were dropped for non-payment of dues, a total of ninety-one.

Of the present members, eight are "Actual Sons" of soldiers of the Revolution, viz: John Adams of Gardner, now in his ninety-sixth year; Albert Barnes of Kearsarge, N. H., in his ninety-second year; William B. Barron of Westminister, ninety; Elisha J. Faxon of Salem, seventy-eight; Elisha Gifford of Worcester, seventy-seven; George Mitchell of Groveland, ninety; Henry R. Reynolds of Dorchester, eighty; Cyrus S. Rockwell of West Bangor, N. Y., seventy-two. The latter is probably the youngest surviving son of a Revolutionary soldier in the United States. It has been an event-

ful year, the Secretary said, and the members may well feel that some good patriotic work has been done. The Society has placed many markers in the Boston cemeteries, and has contributed several markers for other locations, but there are yet many unmarked graves in Boston and its vicinity.

Dr. Charles M. Green, the Treasurer, reported that the receipts during the year just ended had been $5428, and the expenditures $5101. The total assets of the Society are $8233, made up of a permanent fund $6218, a reserve fund, $1689 and cash balance, April 15th, $326. Brigadier-General Reade of Lowell, Historian of the Society, read his annual report.

Walter Kendall Watkins of Malden offered resolutions declaring that a recently published statement, accusing John Hancock of being a smuggler, was a wilful distortion, showing careless ignorance of facts. His resolutions were adopted by a unanimous vote.

A resolution, offered by Whitfield L. Tuck of Winchester, favoring the bill for the raising of the battleship Maine from Havana harbor, was applauded. Another resolution offered by Captain John S. Barrows, opposing the use of the United States flag for any advertisement, or permitting it to be used as a symbol or mark of any kind, except under legal authority, was unanimously adopted.

After the business meeting the Society went in a body to the American House, where the annual dinner was served. Several distinguished guests and speakers honored the occasion, including Hon. Morris B. Beardsley of Bridgeport, Conn., President General of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Mr. Beardsley said he wished to bring about a closer affiliation with the sister Society, the Daughters of the American Revolution, and to promote a better organization of the National Society as a whole, to encourage the founding of more chapters, and to increase the number of young members. "It is for us," he said, "in whom flows the blood of the Revolutionary fathers, to lead the way in this wave of reform, which I believe is going to sweep over the whole country."

Rev. E. A. Horton spoke of patriotism in its relation to politics, and said that what is needed now is that same spirit of eternal vigilance and love of justice with which the men of the Revolution were filled.

Rev. George L. Parker of Salem spoke on "Liberty at Home and Abroad," and pointed out the lessons which Americans may learn from the restrictions with which liberty lovers have to compete in foreign countries. General Reade spoke interestingly of the battle

of Lexington in its historical aspect and threw new light on this event of so long ago. C. Bertrand Thompson made his subject "Efficient Patriotism," and solicited the help of the Society in the work to put Boston again in the lead among the cities of the United States.

D. Chauncey Brewer, President of the North American Civic League for Immigrants, outlined the movement which led up to the coming of the Puritans and referred briefly to the characteristics of the men who made the stand at Concord and Lexington. Edwin S. Crandon spoke a few words in behalf of the new President, Nathan Warren, who was unable to be present.

The election of officers resulted as follows: President, Nathan Warren of Waltham; Vice-Presidents, Edwin Sanford Crandon of Cambridge, Luke Stearns Stowe of Springfield, and Luther Atwood of Lynn; Secretary-Registrar, Herbert Wood Kimball of Waban; Treasurer, Dr. Charles Montraville Green of Boston; Historian, Brigadier-General Philip Reade of Lowell; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks of Wellesley; Board of Managers for three years, Alvin Richards Bailey of Newton, John Stuart Barrows of Boston, William Williams Bartlet of Roxbury, David Floyd of Winthrop and Wilford Jacob Litchfield of Southbridge. For one year to fill unexpired terms, Philip T. Nickerson of Boston and Charles O. Bachelor of Worcester.

Memorial Tablet to Jonathan Smith

A memorial tablet to Jonathan Smith, a hero of the Revolution, whose calm and sensible speech carried the convention in Boston in 1787 for the ratification by the State of the Federal Constitution was unveiled in Lanesboro, Mass., on the afternoon of August 20, 1908 in the presence of a distinguished company of State officials and Berkshire County citizens. Lieutenant-Governor Eben S. Draper, former Attorney-General Herbert Parker, Mrs. John M. Stevenson, regent of Peace Party Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution and Judge Charles E. Burke were the principal speakers.

The placing of a tablet to perpetuate the memory of Jonathan Smith originated with the Berkshire County Chapter of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The Chapter was represented by its President, Judge Edward T. Slocum of Pittsfield and the Berkshire Bar Association by Judge Charles E. Burke. The State Society, the Berkshire County Bar Association,

The Peace Party Chapter D. A. R., and others, co-operated with the Berkshire County Chapter in contributing to the memorial fund.

The bowlder on which the bronze tablet was placed was brought from Frederick G. Crane's farm in Dalton, and the inscription on the tablet was written by President Charles W. Eliot of Harvard University.

The presiding officer at the exercises was E. M. Whiting, chairman of the Lanesboro selectmen. The Rev. Charles J. Palmer of Lanesboro offered prayer and the Cresent Quartette of Pittsfield sang the "Battle Hymn of the Republic." Lieutenant-Governor Eben S. Draper delivered the opening address, and the tablet was unveiled by Master Wolcott H. Treat of Lanesboro, one of the indirect descendants of Jonathan Smith, who died childless.

The Dedicatory address was made by former Attorney-General Herbert Parker of Boston, who said in part: Our own national existence came into being in no remote past, to be transmitted to us only by mythical tradition, or the half fabulous tales, or poem or saga, whence the history of the ancient race or nations of men took its source. Happy in the vivid living memory of the founders of our republic and commonwealth, let it be the care of our piety and patriotism to reverently hold in heart and thought, those who were, of our own flesh and blood, in truth, fathers of our nation, as of our people, nor let them recede into the mists of mythology or deification, as the years pass, and the memory of their services and achievements grows dim in the security of our inheritance which they have given to us hallowed by a father's hope, and blessed by a mother's sacrifice and love.

Nor again, transported by filial gratitude in contemplation of the heroism of our ancestors, let us not forget that they were men, possessing no attributes of divinity which we may not hopefully and reverently emulate.

Let us recognize the attainments of their courage in battle, their wisdom in council, their faith in God, their achievements and their victories, conscious that they were no demi-gods, but men with all the frailties and weaknesses which man has inherited, subject to the same conflict between self-interest and duty, sensitive to the same suffering and knowing every sorrow, oppressed by every fear, moved by every affection that make up the compelling impulses of our own lives.

Nor let us imagine that the winning of our liberty, the establishment of our government, the security of our jurisprudence and the

administration of our law, came to their accomplishment through any sudden or miraculous revelation of valor or genius of any one soldier or patriot, or that either found immediate consummation. No revolution in human affairs, political, religious or intellectual is wrought out as by an instant dispensation or accomplished except through prolonged struggle, retrogressing, again advancing through the development of character, the persistent endurance of resolute and determined men, who yield to no discouragement, and who move others to like effort with them through the contagion of their own courage, faith and enthusiasm.

Let us then look about this scene so familiar to him, to commemorate whose services we are here assembled. Let us strive to return in thought to the conditions of his day. Let us look upon Jonathan Smith of Lanesboro in his own environment, emerging from the clouds which so long obscured the hope of an American nation. Let us look upon him as he was courageously facing the gloomy forecasts of the future, almost without hope for his country, for he had seen some of his own neighbors rushing with a riotous mob to the overthrow of the Courts, and the seizure of the very weapons upon which the state must depend for her defence against alien enemies. He had heard the lawfully constituted representatives of the people maligned for no other reason than that they refused to make legal by statute a base attempt to repudiate honest debts. He had heard the riotous outcries of an excited populace at Worcester and Springfield. He had seen the guns of the patriots of Lexington, of Bennington and Yorktown turned against the officers of the law, and the militia of the state, as vengefully as when they were discharged against the redcoats of Howe, or the hirelings of Hessian principalities.

Adams and Otis, who with unerring sagacity led the colonists through the critical period of controversy and correspondence with royal governors and ministers, and Captain John Parker on the Lexington Green, Warren who gave his life at Bunker Hill, are enshrined forever in the Nation's heart, yet they rendered no more essential service to the birth and life of our united country than did they who in hours of less glorious environment gave invaluable aid in making that union possible. The framers of the Federal Constitution who wrought out and formulated its immortal mandates and safeguards, would have labored in vain, and that great charter of liberty and law would have become the subject only of the admiring and curious study of scholar and philosopher of a

later day, had it not been accepted, ratified and given vital being through the deliberate and voluntary action of the several states of the Confederacy whose people at first looked upon it with avowed opposition and hostility.

The darkest hours of our national life were not those of Valley Forge, or the retreat from Fort Lee, or the storming of Fort Washington, but rather of those years when the confederation of states had proven a futile, feeble shadow of government without power or substance. Discredited abroad, the new democracy of America excited no sentiment but that of contempt of the European powers, who waited, or secretly or openly conspired, for the dissolution of even the pretence of an American nation, expecting to appropriate its dismembered parts as their own ambition or arms should dictate.

Mutual jealousies and suspicion at home, and the animosities and conflicting interests of the several states every year growing more implacable, had left nothing to be hoped from the confederation. Fisher Ames truly declared in the Massachusetts Convention that it was necessary "now to unite or die we must."

In this crisis, in such desperate issue upon this final test of the capacity of the American people to voluntarily establish and maintain a national government, Jonathan Smith had a share that gave him sure title to the everlasting gratitude and honor of the Republic, and has left his name to be held in special veneration here, where he lived, and where his ashes lie beneath a modest stone, which tells nothing of his service to his country.

"Constitution Hill" will declare to coming generations the national event which its name commemorates, and now for all time, so long as this hill shall lift its brow to the returning sun, so long as bronze shall last, Jonathan Smith and the establishment of the Federal Constitution shall live together in inseparable fame.

To the patriotic spirit of the Berkshire County Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution this community and the Commonwealth are indebted for the memorial tablet this day dedicated from which may be read the lesson of the service and character of this plain Berkshire patriot, type of the rugged virtues and strength of the New England yeoman.

Mrs. Stevenson's Address

Mrs. John M. Stevenson, regent of Peace Party Chapter, D. A. R., made the following brief address:—

It gives the Peace Party Chapter great pleasure that they have been allowed to have even a small share in the erection of this beautiful monument to the memory of Mr. Jonathan Smith.

It is wonderful what little things will give a clew to a man's character. We know from the time and occasion of Mr. Smith's speech, that he was a man not influenced by others; that he thought for himself; that he was given to enthusiasm on any subject he made his own, and that he was a man of character sufficient to influence others.

Berkshire County has been particularly rich in patriots and it would add greatly to the interest in this section of our state and its history, were all its patriots and its notable events suitably commemorated, and it is a source of satisfaction that a beginning has already been made.

The beautiful monument to the friends of our fathers, the Stockbridge Indians, has long been standing in the town of that name, also the Chimes erected by David Dudley Field, a former citizen of that town, were placed on the site of the old Mission Church for the Indians. Some years ago the old Indian fort on the Housatonic river at Great Barrington was marked by a bowlder, a monument has been erected in Lenox to Major-General Patterson, who was present at the battle of Lexington and the siege of Boston and was one of the most influential men this country has ever had. Pittsfield has a monument to an officer of the civil war, Brigadier-General Henry S. Briggs; nor can I close without mention of the beautiful elm tree planted so many years ago at Blackinton by Prof. Perry, that casts its shade over the site of old Fort Massachusetts.

It is impossible to pass those monuments without some thought of their origin. It is an uplift and an encouragement to recall the noble lives of patriotic men, their struggles, and the uncertainty perhaps of their aims, and their final victory, so similar to the struggles of the human heart of today. To the Sons of the American Revolution who have worked with so much energy to secure the erection of this monument, to a man not their kin, in a town not their own, we owe our thanks and congratulations. They have shown an appreciation of Mr. Jonathan Smith's service to his country. They have themselves been inspired by the same breadth of view, the same enthusiasm that was an inspiration to Jonathan Smith more than a century ago.

JUDGE CHARLES E. BURKE'S ADDRESS

The Berkshire Bar appreciates the great and noble work the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is doing in searching out and marking those spots about us of historic interest, and in erecting suitable memorials to the memory of such men as have influenced our political development.

It is thankful for the opportunity of paying, on this occasion, a very brief tribute to the man who in those dark days of doubt and distrust could divest himself of the prejudices that surrounded him, and with convictions welling from his heart, lift up his voice with such effect in behalf of the work of men who belonged to those classes particularly hated and distrusted by the farmers of Western Massachusetts.

While we have met here to consecrate to him, in the presence of these everlasting hills, this monument, let no one think that the obligation owed to Jonathan Smith is thus discharged, for the debt of gratitude is not ours alone of Berkshire of Massachusetts, but of the whole nation.

The extent and magnitude of that debt we can realize only when we consider that undoubtedly on the action of the Massachusetts Convention hung, as in a balance, the fate of the Constitution; and that there were in the minds of his fellow-farmer members those prejudices against the Constitution which no art could dispel and which the greatest forensic talent of the convention had not reached.

With unerring intuition Jonathan Smith sensed the situation and with an ability at which we cannot but marvel, in his brief speech met and dispelled those prejudices, and it is said, enlisting by his speech the support of Samuel Adams, the ratification of the Constitution followed.

The American people are not ungrateful, though slow, at times, to awaken to an appreciation of a benefaction. Let us trust that sometime, in some way, a national recognition of Jonathan Smith's service will be made. Meanwhile we shall point with pride to this monument and tell that as citizens of Berkshire County and of the Commonwealth, we have done something to remind our descendants of one to whom their gratitude is due for the blessings of a great, free and enlightened nation.

To perpetuate the memory of Jonathan Smith for what he did to save the constitution in this state the town of Lanesboro named "Constitution Hill" after him.

The time between the recognition of the independence of the United States in 1783, and their adoption of the Federal Constitution five years later, was a critical one in American history.

This period was one of depression, anarchy, and, in Massachusetts to some extent, of civil war, by what is known as the "Shays' Rebellion." This rebellion was a sort of uprising in opposition to the courts, and the lawyers. The people were poor, they had no money with which to pay debts, and they suffered hardship from precepts issued by the courts, obtained, of course, through the instrumentality of members of the legal profession. The mass of people were farmers, and they united in hatred of the lawyers and as the Federal Constitution was known to have been the work of great lawyers like James Madison and Alexander Hamilton, many of the farmers, probably a majority, opposed the ratification of what they characterized "a lawyer's government."

"That a farmer from the little town of Lanesboro was intelligent and broad-minded enough to rise above this prejudice of men of his vocation and deliver a speech in favor of ratification, a speech which probably turned the scale into a doubtful convention, is an event that entitles the author of that speech to the gratitude of every American citizen, and especially to the respect, and gratitude of the men of our profession," says the Berkshire Bar Association in resolutions indorsing the movement to erect a tablet to Jonathan Smith.

Smith's Great Speech

"Mr. President: I am a plain man, and get my living by the plow. I am not used to speaking in public, but I beg your leave to say a few words to my brother plow-joggers in this house. I have lived in a part of the country where I have known the worth of good government by the want of it."

After reviewing prevalent disorders, the speaker said:

"Now, Mr. President, when I saw this Constitution I found that it was a cure for these disorders. It was just such a thing as we wanted. I got a copy of it and read it over and over. I had been a member of the Convention to form our own State Constitution, and had learned something of the checks and balances of power, and I found them all here. I did not go to any lawyer and ask his opinion; we have no lawyer in our town, and we do well enough without. I formed my own opinion, and was pleased with the Constitution.

"I don't think worse of the Constitution because lawyers and men of learning and moneyed men are fond of it. I don't suspect that they want to get into Congress and abuse their power. I am not of such jealous make. They that are honest men themselves are not apt to suspect other people. I don't know why our constituents have not as good a right to be jealous of us as we seem to be of the Congress, and I think those gentlemen who are so very suspicious that as soon as a man gets into power he turns rogue, had better look at home.

"Some men think that our liberty and property are not safe in the hands of the moneyed men and men of learning. I am not of that mind, brother farmers; let us suppose a case now. Suppose you had a farm of fifty acres and your title was disputed, and there was a farm of 5000 acres joined to yours that belonged to a man of learning and his title was involved in the same difficulty; would not you be glad to have him for your friend, rather than stand alone in the dispute?

"Well, the case is the same; these lawyers, these moneyed men, these men of learning, are all embarked in the same cause with us, and we must all swim or sink together, and shall we throw the Constitution overboard because it does not please us alike? Suppose two or three of you had been at pains to break up a piece of rough land, and sow it with wheat, would you let it lie waste because you could not agree what sort of a fence to make?

"Would it not be better to put up a fence that did not please everyone's fancy, rather than not fence it at all, or keep disputing about it until the wild beasts came in and devoured it? Some gentlemen say: 'don't be in a hurry, take time to consider and don't take a leap in the dark.' I say take things in time, gather fruit when it is ripe.

"There is a time to sow and a time to reap. We sowed our seed when we sent men to the Federal Convention; now is the harvest; now is the time to reap the fruit of our labor, and if we don't do it now I am afraid we never shall have another opportunity."

Of the result of this vote Washington wrote Knox: "This victory, though won by a small majority, has dampened the hopes of the anti-federalists in the seven other states which have not yet ratified the constitution, and they are filled with disappointment and chagrin. Nothing less than sound sense, good reasoning, moderation and temper of the supporters of the measure could

have carried the question. It will be very influential on the equivocal states!"

Webster said: "Of all the men I have known, his speech was the most characterized by sound sense, correct principles and a correct judgment as to public affairs."

The exercises closed with the singing of "America" by the quartet. At the close of the program the ladies of Lanesboro generously served refreshments.

List of Members

List of Members

This list contains the names of those who were members of the Society in April, 1907, *and those who have been admitted up to June* 10, 1910, *including those who have died, but excluding those whose membership has otherwise ceased in that period. The name of the city or town given as residence is in Massachusetts, unless otherwise indicated.*

The records of members included in former volumes are not repeated in this unless repetition is rendered necessary for the purpose of change or addition. The records of new members are given in full.

Admitted		*National Number*
1906	ABBOTT, S. WENDELL, Lawrence	18068
1900	ACHORN, CLINTON EDWIN, Boston	12755
1906	ACHORN, KENDALL LINCOLN, Boston	17891
1893	ADAMS, ALEXANDER CLINTON, Boston	4988
1894	ADAMS, CHARLES ELISHA, Lowell Died Feb. 18, 1910	5039
1910	ADAMS, CHARLES SUMMER, West Somerville Great ²-grandson of Jonathan Adams	22186
1891	ADAMS, FRANK SYDNEY, Brookline	4873
1894	ADAMS, JAMES DEXTER, Albany, N. Y.	5186
1891	ADAMS, JAMES FORSTER ALLEYNE, Pittsfield	4835
1891	ADAMS, JOHN, Gardner	968
1908	ADAMS, JOHN WESLEY, Methuen Great-grandson of Jonathan Adams, Jr. Great ²-grandson of Jonathan Adams	19989
1894	AHL, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Brookline	5180
1901	ALBREE, EDWARD CURLING, Swampscott	13990
1894	ALDEN, JOHN EATON, Newton	5152
1900	ALDEN, RALPH PARKHURST, Springfield	13004
1906	ALEXANDER, WINTHROP, Roxbury	18069
1901	ALLEN, CARL ADDISON, Holyoke	13813
1890	ALLEN, CRAWFORD CARTER, Haverhill (life member)	611
1889	ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS, Cambridge	603

1908 ALLEN, GEORGE CARLTON FENTON, Lynn . . . 20202
Great [2]-grandson of Amos Breed

1902 ALLEN, GEORGE HARRISON, Lynn 14959

1896 ALLEN, GEORGE HENRY, Salem 8658

1896 ALLEN, HORTON SUMNER, West Newton 8689

1901 ALLEN, WILLIAM HERMON, Newtonville 14309

1901 AMEE, ALBERT FRANCIS, Cambridge 13710

1901 AMEE, JOHN, Cambridge 13711

1896 AMES, GEORGE EDGAR, Lowell 8690

1903 AMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Lynn 16020

1896 AMSDEN, FRANKLIN DANA, Brookline 9481

1896 AMSDEN, HENRY FRANK, Brookline 9480
Died May 14, 1910

1894 ANDREW, HENRY HERSEY, New York City . . . 5123

1900 ANDREWS, HENRY LEVI, Woburn 13005

1896 APPLETON, FRANCIS HENRY, Peabody (life member) . 8635

1904 APPLETON, WILLIAM SUMNER, Boston 16846

1908 ARMINGTON, SAMUEL WALLACE, Holden 19773
Great-grandson of Joseph Armington
Great [2]-grandson of John Armington

1896 ARMSBY, WALTER HOLBROOK, Wrentham . . . 9354

1908 ARNOLD, SETH FENELON, Boston 19772
Great-grandson of Seth Arnold
Great-grandson of Jonas Hosmer
Great-grandson of Daniel Marsh

1909 ASHLEY, JOHN HILL, Springfield 21026
Great-grandson of Joseph Ashley

1902 ATHERTON, HORACE HALE, Jr., Saugus 14960

1903 ATTWILL, ALFRED MUDGE, Lynn 15577

1908 ATTWILL, JOSEPH WILLIS, Lynn 19622
Great-grandson of Zachariah Attwill
Great [2]-grandson of William Attwill
Great [2]-grandson of Amos Breed

1903 ATTWILL, LOUIS HULEN, East Lynn 16021

1908 ATWATER, CHARLES BREWSTER, Springfield . . . 19746
Great [3]-grandson of Thomas Beach
Great [3]-grandson of Nathan Baldwin
Great [2]-grandson of Orlando Beach

1902 ATWOOD, BENJAMIN S., Whitman 14572

1910 ATWOOD, JOSHUA 3d, Brighton 22003
Great-grandson of David Atwood

1902 ATWOOD, LUTHER, Lynn 14961

1902 AUSTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM, Roxbury 14982

1902 AUSTIN, HENRY HERBERT, Allston 14795

1910 AYER, SILAS HIBBARD, Boston 22004
Great-grandson of David Hibbard

1908 BABB, RALPH WARREN, Lynn 20203
Great ^{3}-grandson of Richard Bessom

1908 BABB, WALTER PRESTON, Lynn 19750
Great ^{3}-grandson of Richard Bessom

1902 BACHELLER, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Lynn . . . 14962

1892 BACHELOR, CHARLES OSCAR, Worcester 4950
Great-grandson of John Burdon
Great-grandson of Stephen Goldthwait
Great-grandson of John Brown

1908 BACON, ANSELM LOTHROP, Roxbury 19395
Great-grandson of Thomas Wyman
Great ^{2}-grandson of Thomas Lothrop

1903 BACON, AUGUSTUS, Roxbury 15826

1895 BACON, HORACE SARGENT, Lowell 7239

1909 BADGER, CARL VON, Malden 20470
Great ^{2}-grandson of Benjamin Emmons
Great ^{3}-grandson of David Sleeper

1899 BAGG, ALLEN HENRY, Pittsfield 12452

1908 BAGG, AARON, West Springfield 19623
Great-grandson of Aaron Bagg
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Bagg

1894 BAILEY, ALVIN RICHARDS, Newton 5069

1889 BAILEY, DUDLEY PERKINS, Everett 619

1899 BAILEY, FREDERICK, Lowell 12230

1893 BAILEY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Worcester 4989

1903 BAILEY, JAMES ROGERS, Lawrence 15841

1908 BAILEY, WILLIAM AMBROSE, Northampton . . . 19396
Great-grandson of Stephen Bailey

1891 BAKER, CHARLES FRANCIS, Fitchburg 947

1895 BAKER, DAVID ERASTUS, Newtonville 8571

1896 BAKER, FRANK, United States Army 8942

1892 BAKER, GEORGE MINOT, Concord 4949

1905 BAKER, HARRY ALBERT, Dorchester 17285

1907 BAKER, HARRY MUDGE, Lynn 19169
Great-grandson of Nathan Mudge

1892 BAKER, JAMES EDWARD, South Lincoln 4953

1905 BALDWIN, LOAMMI FRANKLIN, Woburn 17431

1902 BALDWIN, PERCY VERMILYE, Boston 14999

1910 BALDWIN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, Wellesley (transferred from Maine Society) 17359
Great-grandson of Jeduthan Baldwin
Great-grandson of John Avery
Great ^{2}-grandson of Thomas Cushing
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Bacon

1910 BALKAM, CLIFFORD MANN, Colorado Springs, Colo. . . 22007
Great ^{2}-grandson of Isaac Thayer, 2d

1891 BALL, ISRAEL MANNING, Holden 970

1903 BALL, JAMES TURNER, Dorchester 15305

1903 BALL, JOHN RODNEY, Lawrence 15578

1900 BALLARD, HARRY PARKER, Malden 12756

1891 BALLARD, WILLIS DANA, Holyoke (life member) . . 4922
Great ^{2}-grandson of Daniel Ballard

1897 BANCROFT, FRANCIS JAMES, Reading 10217

1909 BANGS, CHARLES HOWARD, Lynn 20732
Great ^{2}-grandson of Barnabas Bangs

1890 BANGS, CHARLES McCLARY, Eliot, Maine 637

1907 BANKS, GEORGE HERBERT, Springfield 19003
Great ^{2}-grandson of Moses Betts

1904 BARBER, GEORGE DANIELSON, Worcester . . . 16552

1908 BARKER, ARTHUR WESLEY, Lynn 19980
Grandson of Jonathan Barker, Jr.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Barker

1900 BARKER, BENJAMIN PRESCOTT, Malden 12757

1899 BARKER, JOHN HERBERT, Waltham 11871

1898 BARLOW, EDWIN THAYER, North Adams 11050

1897 BARNES, ALBERT, Kearsarge, Conway, N. H. . . . 9492

1904 BARNES, LEWIS EDGAR, Methuen 16565

1908 BARNES, WILFRED MOLSON, Montreal, Canada . . 20212
Great ^{2}-grandson of Job Turner
Great ^{3}-grandson of John Turner

1906 BARR, WALTER SUMNER, West Springfield . . . 18057

1897 BARRETT, FRANK JAMES, Lenox 10168

1890 BARRETT, HARRY HUDSON, Malden 636

1899 BARRETT, NELSON MACEY, Concord 12059

1889 BARRETT, RICHARD FAY, Concord 629

1906 BARRON, CARLOS EDWIN, Westminster 18071

1906 BARRON, WILLIAM BETHUEL, Westminster . . . 18214

1896 BARROWS, JOHN STUART, Boston 8943

1904 BARRY, CHARLES STODDARD, Dorchester 16332

1906 BARTELS, J. MURRAY, Boston 18445

1910 BARTER, ULYSSES GRANT, Malden 22005
Great ²-grandson of Joseph Barter

1907 BARTLET, ASHTON HALL, Roxbury 18500

1906 BARTLET, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Roxbury 17892

1910 BARTLETT, ARTHUR LUCIUS, Springfield 16819
Transferred from Connecticut Society
Great ²-grandson of Edward Bartlett

1910 BARTLETT, STEPHEN DREW, Allston 22187
Great ²-grandson of Thomas Faunce

1910 BASSETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Worcester 22008
Great-grandson of Isaac Bassett
Great-grandson of Andrew Howard

1897 BATCHELDER, EDWARD SAWYER, Watertown . . 9835

1909 BACHELDER, ELMER GREENLEAF, Lynn 20733
Great-grandson of Joseph Demeritt
Great ²-grandson of Moses Davis

1903 BATCHELDER, GEORGE HILL, Lynn 15842

1898 BACHELDER, WILLIAM JOHN, Loudon, N. H. . . . 11509

1903 BATEMAN, JOHN F., Lowell 15579

1895 BATES, CHARLES, Cambridge 7248

1902 BATES, EVERETT ALANSON, Springfield 14553

1899 BATES, FREDERIC RUSSELL, Melrose 11872

1894 BATES, THEODORE CORNELIUS, Worcester (life member) 5163

1896 BATES, WALTER CLARK, Jamaica Plain 8652

1896 BATTIS, EDWARD CLARENCE, Salem 8937

1902 BAUER, CHARLES THEODORE, Jamaica Plain . . . 15000

1902 BAUER, FREDERIC GILBERT, Jamaica Plain (life member) 15151

1904 BAUER, RUDOLPH SHERMAN, Lynn 16333

1910 BEAL, FRANCIS LEAVITT, Beachmont 22188
Great ²-grandson of Daniel Beal

1906 BEAL, WILLIAM WILLS, Roxbury 18450

1908 BEARDSELL, GEORGE RICHARDSON, Lynn . . . 19990
Great [2]-grandson of Comfort Freeman
Great [3]-grandson of Nathaniel Walker
Great [3]-grandson of Daniel Plimpton

1895 BECKFORD, FRANCIS SUTTON, Beverly 7278

1908 BELCHER, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Cliftondale 19991
Great-grandson of Elijah Belcher, Jr.
Great [2]-grandson of Elijah Belcher

1905 BELDEN, ALBERT MATSON, Northampton 17777

1905 BELDEN, FRANKLIN DAY, East Whately 17778
Died July 8, 1908

1893 BELL, CHARLES UPHAM, Andover 4990

1904 BENNETT, FRANK P., Saugus 17026

1902 BENNETT, WILLIAM ROBINSON, Chelsea 14800

1894 BENT, ALLEN HERBERT, Roslindale 5142

1903 BENT, JAMES READ, Maynard 16191

1908 BERRY, HENRY NEWHALL, Lynn 19383
Great [2]-grandson of William Farrington
Great [2]-grandson of Zachariah Attwell
Great [3]-grandson of William Attwell
Great [3]-grandson of Amos Breed

1901 BERRY, JOHN CUTTING, Worcester 13989

908 BICKNELL, GEORGE EDWARD, Lowell 20222
Great [2]-grandson of Luke Bicknell

1908 BICKNELL, HARRY EMERSON, Northampton . . . 20223
Great [2]-grandson of Shadrach Pierce, Jr.
Great [3]-grandson of Peter Tower, Jr.
Great [2]-grandson of Asa Tower

1893 BIGELOW, MELVILLE MADISON, Cambridge (life member) 5016

1891 BILL, LEDYARD, Paxton 4814
Died Oct. 6, 1907

1896 BILLINGS, WILLIAM CHESTER, Fort Stanton, N. M. 9351

1899 BIRNIE, WALTER, Springfield 12233

1906 BISBEE, FRED MILTON, La Junta, Colo. 18437

1906 BISBEE, JESSE DUSTIN, Elmira, N. Y. 18438
Died Dec. 21, 1907

1908 BLACK, EVERETT HUDSON, Lynn 19624
Great-grandson of Daniel Gallusha

1906 BLACKLER, FRANCIS, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia . . . 18058

1907 BLACKLER, WILLIAM FRANCIS GRIFFITT (life member) Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 18925
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Blackler
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Hooper

1908 BLAGUE, GILES, Springfield 19397
Great ^{2}-grandson of Martin Kirtland

1907 BLAISDELL, CHARLES ELIJAH, Lowell 19004
Great ^{2}-grandson of Isaac Blaisdell

1900 BLAKE, CLARENCE JOHN, Boston 13021

1907 BLAKE, J. EDGAR, Amesbury 19022
Great-grandson of John Barker

1907 BLANCHARD, FRANK INGALLS, Swampscott . . . 18901

1910 BLANCHARD, JOHN, West Acton 22006
Grandson of Calvin Blanchard

1896 BLINN, ALFRED MILLARD, Roxbury 8663

1907 BLISS, CHESTER WILLIAM, Springfield 19005
Great-grandson of Jacob Bliss
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ephraim Chapin

1910 BLISS, EDWIN LEE RUE, West Lynn 21855
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Berry

1906 BLISS, GEORGE, Warren 18059

1902 BLISS, GEORGE SPENCER, West Lynn 14994

1903 BLISS, WILLIAM HAYWARD, Newton 16022

1910 BLOOD, ARTHUR KIMBALL, Lynn 21857
Great ^{2}-grandson of Josiah Blood, Jr.
Great ^{3}-grandson of Josiah Blood

1910 BLOOD, ARTHUR JOSIAH, Lynn 21856
Great-grandson of Josiah Blood, Jr.
Great ^{2}-grandson of Josiah Blood

1910 BLOOD, CHARLES OTIS, Lynn 21858
Same ancestry as A. J. Blood

1898 BLOOD, JOHN BALCH, Newburyport 11031

1910 BLOOD, LILLEBRIDGE KING, Lynn 21859
Same ancestry as A. J. Blood

1896 BOAL, THEODORE DAVIS, Boalsburg, Pa. 8678

1902 BOARDMAN, SAMUEL MAY, Boston (life member) . . 14963

1900 BOARDMAN, WALDO ELIAS, Boston (life member) . . 12773

1894 BODGE, GEORGE MADISON, West Roxbury . . . 5086

1904 BODURTHA, EARLE S. P., Agawam 17027

1908 BODWELL, GEORGE ALLEN, Lynn 19384
Died Nov. 6, 1908
Great-grandson of Daniel Bodwell

1903 BOGARDUS, FREDERIC RUTHVEN, Brookline . . . 16192

1895 BOLSTER, PERCY GARDNER, New Dorchester . . . 8536

1906 BOND, CHARLES WOOD, Salem 18446

1899 BOOTH, HENRY ADELBERT, Springfield 12060

1909 BOOTH, OLIN ROYAL, Fort Bayard, N. M. 21039
Great-grandson of Jonathan Copeland
Great ^{2}-grandson of Isaac Booth

1906 BOSSON, ALBERT DAVIS, Boston 17893

1908 BOSWORTH, CHARLES WILDER, Springfield . . . 19398
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jabez Bosworth

1904 BOSWORTH, HENRY HALL, Springfield 16566

1895 BOUVÉ, CHARLES OSBORN, Hingham 5290
Died Nov. 3, 1907

1890 BOUVÉ, WALTER LINCOLN, Hingham 877

1891 BOWDITCH, GALEN MELVIN, Chelsea 4860

1895 BOWMAN, AUSTIN LORD, New York City 8550

1894 BOWMAN, GEORGE ERNEST, Boston (life member) . 5145

1901 BOWMAN, HENRY HUBBARD, Springfield 13701

1902 BOYDEN, CLARENCE FULLER, Taunton 14574

1903 BOYDEN, MERRILL NORTON, Newtonville 15580

1896 BRACKETT, FREDERICK HUNTINGTON, Boston . . 8947
Died March 29, 1908

1896 BRACKETT, SIDNEY LAWRENCE, Watertown . . . 8946

1901 BRADBURN, H. DWIGHT, Hartford, Conn. 13617

1907 BRADFORD, EDWARD STANDISH, Springfield . . . 19006
Great-grandson of Gideon Bradford

1889 BRADISH, JOHN QUINCY, Providence, R. I. . . . 628

1905 BRADSTREET, GEORGE FLINT, Malden 17627

1903 BREED, ARTHUR BURRILL, Lynn 15843
Died Jan. 25, 1910

1900 BREED, CHARLES NORCROSS, Lynn 1276

1902 BREED, CHARLES ORRIN, Lynn 14965

1910 BREED, FRANCIS STEWART, Lynn 22009
Great [2]-grandson of Amos Breed
Great [3]-grandson of William Farrington
Great [3]-grandson of Jonathan Dearborn
Great [3]-grandson of John Quiner
Great [3]-grandson of John Burrill
Great [3]-grandson of Ebenezer Kemp
Great [4]-grandson of Ebenezer Burrill
Great [4]-grandson of John Underhill

1908 BREED, GEORGE HERBERT, Lynn 20224
Great-grandson of Benjamin Lord
Great [2]-grandson of Philip Lord
Great [2]-grandson of Richard Sutton
Great [2]-grandson of Joseph Andrews

1908 BREED, NATHANIEL POPE, Lynn 19625
Great-grandson of John Preston
Great-grandson of Francis Moore
Great [2]-grandson of Nathaniel Pope

1894 BRETT, HARRY IRA, West Roxbury 5146

1895 BREWER, EDWARD HENRY, Dalton 8577

1908 BREWER, ISAAC WILLIAM, Manila, P. I. 12614
Transferred from Arizona Society
Great [2]-grandson of Silas Hersey

1894 BREWSTER, CHARLES KINGMAN, Worthington . . 5143
Died Sept. 30, 1908

1895 BRIGGS, EDWARD CORNELIUS, Boston 5298

1900 BRIGGS, JAMES ELLIS, Riverdale, New York City . . 13234

1896 BRIGGS, WILLIAM CHURCHILL, Dorchester . . . 8680

1897 BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY, Jamaica Plain . . . 9839

1894 BRIGHAM, EDWIN HOWARD, Brookline 5065

1907 BRIGHAM, FRANK LORING, Springfield 19007
Great [2]-grandson of David Nichols

1908 BRIGHAM, JAMES JOSLYN, Springfield 19400
Great [2]-grandson of David Nichols

1904 BRIGHAM, WILLIAM HARTWELL, Hudson 16564

1909 BROAD, FRED AYMAR, Lynn 20734
Great [2]-grandson of Timothy Broad

1898 BROCK, GREENLEAF COBURN, Lowell 11168

1907 BROOKS, BENJAMIN, Boston 19008
Great [2]-grandson of John Pomeroy

1891 BROOKS, ETHAN, West Springfield 985

1893 BROOKS, GEORGE FRANCIS TARR, Belmont . . . 4990

1910 BROOKS, IRVING STRONG, Springfield 5623
Transferred from Connecticut Society
Great 2-grandson of Robert Usher

1899 BROOKS, LAWTON STICKNEY, Springfield 12471

1897 BROOKS, L. LORING, Boston 10593

1901 BROOKS, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Pittsfield 13991
Died Sept. 16, 1907

1908 BROOKS, JOSHUA LORING, Springfield 19601
Great 2-grandson of Josiah Smith

1906 BROOKS, WILLIAM WOOLLEY, Brookline 18215

1894 BROWN, ABRAM ENGLISH, Bedford 5138
Died Feb. 20, 1909

1899 BROWN, ALVAH WINSLOW, Chelsea 11873

1906 BROWN, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, Northbridge . . . 18224

1902 BROWN, CHARLES ALBERT, Lynn 14966

1903 BROWN, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Honolulu, T. H. . . 16193

1896 BROWN, D. AUSTIN, Boston 8945

1889 BROWN, DAVID HENRY, West Medford 618
Died Feb. 21, 1908

1893 BROWN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston 5012

1895 BROWN, GEORGE EDWARD, Cambridge 8584

1893 BROWN, GILBERT PATTEN, Boston (life member) . . 5024

1905 BROWN, HOWARD PAYSON, Pittsfield 17628

1899 BROWN, LEROY SUNDERLAND, Boston 12068

1897 BROWN, PLUMB, Springfield 10218

1905 BROWN, W. T. KENDALL, Pittsfield 17629

1898 BRUCE, WEBSTER, Lynn 1006

1895 BRYAN, LYMAN CURTIS, Worcester 8510

1891 BRYANT, ANDREW SYMMES, Springfield 945

1890 BRYANT, DAVID MASON, South Deerfield 639

1910 BRYANT, HENRY GARDNER, New York City . . 21860
Great 2-grandson of John Bryant
Great 2-grandson of Jacob Bliss
Great 3-grandson of David Mason

1895 BRYANT, NELSON ELLIOT, Shanghai, China . . . 7295

1895 BRYANT, WILIAM HERBERT, Brockton 5282

1903 BULFINCH, FRANCIS VAUGHN, Brookline 15827

1904 BULLARD, JAMES HERBERT, Springfield 17034

1906 BURCHMORE, CHARLES F. P., Revere 18225

1909 BURCHMORE, GEORGE DUNHAM, Malden 20735
Great [2]-grandson of Zachariah Burchmore

1896 BURDICK, ALLEN, Boston 8685
Died March 28, 1909

1895 BURDITT, GEORGE LOVELL, Cambridge 8581

1909 BURGESS, WILLIAM HENRY, Somerville 21041
Great-grandson of Elisha Burgess

1897 BURKE, ARTHUR WALLACE, Boston 10761

1898 BURKE, CHARLES SUMNER, Winthrop 11310

1907 BURNETT, WILLIAM ALBERT, Amherst 19163
Great [2]-grandson of Andrew Newell
Great [3]-grandson of Noah Wyeth

1897 BURNHAM, ALBERT WINSLOW, Lowell 10772

1906 BURNHAM, ARTHUR WENDELL, Waban 18216

1904 BURNHAM, KINGSLEY ALLAN, Boston 16551

1897 BURRAGE, ARCHIE HAMILTON, Jamaica Plain . . 9965

1897 BURRAGE, GEORGE DANA, Newtonville 9964

1894 BURRELL, HERBERT LESLIE, Boston 5040
Died April 26, 1910

1907 BURRILL, HARRISON PARROTT, Lynn 18902

1896 BUSH, EDWARD H., Dalton 8653

1900 BUTLER, ANSON EDGAR, Springfield 13006

1905 BUTLER, WINTHROP FESSENDEN, Chelsea . . . 17049

1905 BUTTERFIELD, SIMEON, Chelsea 17293
Died Jan. 1, 1909

1910 BUXTON, FRANK WILLIS, Worcester 22010
Great [2]-grandson of Edward Taylor
Great [2]-grandson of Nathan Hutchinson

1909 CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Northampton . . 20458
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Noble

1896 CAHILL, CHARLES TRACY, Lowell 9037

1892 CALKINS, CHENEY HOSMER, Springfield 4928

1907 CALKINS, IRVING ROMARO, Springfield 18904

1907 CAMERON, DONALD McLENNAN, Westford . . . 19023
Great [3]-grandson of John Flint

1897 CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSCOE, Fall River 10580

1905 CAMPBELL, LOUIS LEONARD, Northampton . . . 17800

1894 CANDAGE, RUFUS GEORGE FREDERICK, Gleasondale 5097

1894 CAPEN, SAMUEL BILLINGS, Boston 5067

1896 CARLETON, FRANK B., Groveland 8649

1905 CARLEY, ALFRED G., Northampton 17793

1901 CARPENTER, EDWARD WILTON, Amherst 13702

1897 CARPENTER, HORATIO, Seekonk 10967

1902 CARPENTER, LYMAN, Attleboro (life member) . . . 15152

1902 CARPENTER, WHEATON ALTON, Providence, R. I. . 14984

1907 CARPENTER, WILLIAM, Lexington 19156
Great-grandson of Asahel Carpenter
Great ^{2}-grandson of Abel Carpenter

1907 CARR, GEORGE BYRON, Lynn 19155
Great-grandson of Jacob Carr
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Clark
Great ^{2}-grandson of Aaron Sanborn

1895 CARTER, CHARLES HOWARD, Needham (life member) 8588

1895 CARTER, CHARLES NEWMAN, Needham (life member) 8589

1897 CARTER, EDWIN ALBERT, Springfield 9966

1904 CHADBOURN, WILLIAM L., Roxbury 16347

1901 CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD, Boston . . . 13980

1900 CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE DUDLEY, Springfield . . 13601

1898 CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY GALE, Chelsea 11169

1894 CHAMBERLAIN, PRESCOTT, Chelsea 5063

1889 CHAMBERS, DEXTER BALDWIN, Cleveland, Ohio . . 657

1896 CHANDLER, CLEVELAND ANGIER, East Bridgewater (life member) 8660

1905 CHANNELL, HENRY EDGAR, Stanstead, P. Q. . . . 17292

1903 CHAPIN, CLIFFORD SAMUEL, Great Barrington . . 16023

1899 CHAPIN, EDMUND DUDLEY, Springfield 12235

1901 CHAPIN, GEORGE HOYT, Wrentham 13988

1902 CHARLES, ORLANDO W., Bryantville 14983

1903 CHASE, ALLAN JASPER, Malden 15845

1903 CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Cambridge 16009

1903 CHASE, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn 16010

1897 CHASE, FRANCIS NELSON, Lowell 10774
Died Nov. 25, 1909

1895 CHASE, GEORGE SAMUEL, Cambridge 5264

1908 CHASE, MIAL WOODBURY, Lynn 19981
Great ^{2}-grandson of Abner Cheever, Jr.
Great ^{3}-grandson of Ezra Newhall

1900 CHENERY, WILLIAM ELISHA, Boston (life member) . 13007

1898 CHENEY, FRED AUGUSTINE, Chelsea 11152

1910 CHESTER, CAREY ROSCOE, Malden 21861
Great-grandson of John Chester
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joshua Draper, Jr.
Great ^{3}-grandson of Joshua Draper
Great ^{3}-grandson of Josiah Bigelow

1896 CHESTER, CHARLES EDWARD, Boston 9357

1904 CHESTER, DWIGHT, Newton Centre 16553

1904 CHESTER, HORACE, Malden 16346

1894 CHESTER, WALSTEIN ROATH, Brookline 5093

1898 CHICK, ALBERT BRACKETT, Roxbury 11518

1897 CHICK, CHARLES GREENOUGH, Hyde Park . . . 9846

1905 CHILDS, CHARLES EZRA, Northampton 17876

1889 CHOATE, ISAAC BASSETT, Boston 649

1908 CHOATE, WILLIAM HENRY, Lowell 20221
Grandson of James Choate
Great-grandson of Humphry Choate

1895 CHURCHILL, ASAPH, Milton 7292

1894 CLAPP, GEORGE HERBERT, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. . 5025

1908 CLAPP, ALVIN WINTHROP, Northampton 20215
Great-grandson of Paul Clark
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jonathan Phelps

1908 CLAPP, FRANK LUCIUS, Northampton 20216
Great-grandson of Paul Clark
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jonathan Phelps

1896 CLAPP, HENRY BINGLEY, Boston 9031

1902 CLAPP, JAMES HUMPHREYS, Dorchester 14797

1907 CLARK, ARRA FERGUSON, Boston 18905
Died Nov. 7, 1909

1898 CLARK, AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, Newton Centre (life member) 11156

1906 CLARK, CHARLES HOBART, United States Army . . 18476

1896 CLARK, DWIGHT, Indian Orchard 8615

1909 CLARK, EDWARD WARREN, Lowell 20736
Great-grandson of Jeduthan Richardson
Great-grandson of Thomas Clark

1905 CLARK, ELIOT ALBERT, Pittsfield 17638
Great-grandson of Zachariah Clark
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Post

1905 CLARK, GEORGE WRIGHT, Northampton 17877

1896 CLARK, HENRY PASTON, Brookline 9479

1895 CLARK, HORACE LYMAN, Easthampton 5262

1904 CLARK, LYMAN NOBLE, Westfield 16847

1894 CLARK, THOMAS HENRY, Cambridge 5179

1900 CLARK, WILLIAM ABBOTT, Northampton 13022

1897 CLARKE, ARTHUR FRENCH, Brookline 9842

1890 CLARKE, AUGUSTUS PECK, Cambridge 858

1906 CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER, Northampton 18073

1889 CLARKE, GEORGE KUHN, Needham 644

1889 CLARKE, WILLIAM BUTLER, Weston 645

1905 CLARY, JOHN WILLIAM, Cambridge 17779

1896 COBB, CAROLUS MELVIN, Lynn 8991

1903 COBB, DARIUS, Newton Upper Falls 15846

1898 COBURN, CLARENCE GILMAN, Lowell 11153

1900 COBURN, GEORGE BANCROFT, Lowell 13009

1898 COBURN, JOSEPH BRADLEY VARNUM, Lowell . . 11154

1897 COCHRAN, JOHN MILTON, Southbridge 10595

1900 COCHRANE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 13245

1909 COCHRANE, HAROLD BRINKERHOFF, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 21034
Great ^{3}-grandson of Joseph Newland
Great ^{3}-grandson of James Brinkerhoff

1909 COCHRANE, RALPH FULLER, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. . . 21035
Same ancestry as Harold B. Cochrane

1894 COFFIN, RUFUS, Boston 5188

1901 COGGESHALL, JOHN INGERSOLL, Lowell 14310

1898 COGGESHALL, JOHN WELLS, Providence, R. I. . . 11523

1908 COLBURN, ALBERT FERNANDO, Chelsea 19747
Grandson of Benjamin Colburn

1896 COLBY, ARTHUR DANE, Lowell 8651

1897 COLE, DANIEL POMEROY, Springfield 9845

1903 COLE, LUCIEN D., Newburyport 15847

1908 COLLINS, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Lynn 19748
Great [2]-grandson of Samuel Baker

1908 COLLINS, GEORGE JACQUES, Lynn 20204
Great [2]-grandson of Samuel Baker

1903 COMEY, HENRY NEWTON, Danvers 15848

1897 COMEY, PERLEY PEIRCE, Worcester 10594

1897 CONANT, CHARLES HENRY, Lowell 9483

1892 CONANT, SAMUEL MORRIS, Dudley 4939

1894 CONE, FRANK WHITHED, Cambridge 5042

1901 COOK, HENRY WEBSTER, Syracuse, N. Y. 13713

1896 COOK, RANDALL WEBSTER, Whitman 8932

1902 COOLEY, GEORGE PEIRCE, Cambridgeport (life member) 14776

1896 COOLIDGE, DAVID HILL, Boston 9355
Died Dec. 7, 1907

1898 COOLIDGE, EDWARD BURROUGHS, Cleveland, Ohio . 11311

1889 COOLIDGE, HORACE HOPKINS, Boston 647

1901 COOPER, J. FRANCIS, Brockton 13704

1905 COPELAND, ELMER HUMPHREY, Northampton . . 17639

1895 COPELAND, HORATIO FRANKLIN, Whitman . . . 7247

1899 COREY, BURT HOWARD, Plymouth 12455

1909 COREY, EDWIN HENRY, Jr., Newton Highlands . . 21046
Great [3]-grandson of Hezekiah Corey
Great [3]-grandson of Joseph Stone
Great [2]-grandson of Elijah Smith
Great [3]-grandson of Jonas Smith
Great [3]-grandson of William Flagg

1894 CORLISS, WILLIAM FRIEND, New York City . . . 5125

1897 COUCH, LEONARD CROCKER, Taunton 10612

1896 COUSENS, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Somerville (life member) 9051

1909 COWELL, EDWIN TUCKER, Dorchester 20743
Great-grandson of Deborah (Sampson) Shurtleff

1902 COX, ALFRED ELMER, Malden 15164

1897 COX, EDWARD JONES, Newtonville 9968

1898 CRAFTS, EDWIN CURTIS, Chelsea 11861

1905 CRAFTS, HARRY CLINTON, Pittsfield 17780

1897 CRANDON, EDWIN SANFORD, Cambridge (life member) . 9831

1910 CRANDON, LOWELL DREW, Cambridge 21862
Great [3]-grandson of Thomas Crandon
Great [3]-grandson of Thomas Faunce
Great [3]-grandson of Timothy Chubbuck
Great [3]-grandson of Levi Howard
Great [3]-grandson of Samuel Lowell
Great [3]-grandson of Moses Ayer
Great [3]-grandson of Samuel Dam
Great [4]-grandson of Lemuel Simmons

1908 CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY, Dalton 20213
Great-grandson of Stephen Crane
Great-grandson of Gaius Brewer
Great [2]-grandson of Noah Loomis
Great [2]-grandson of Mathew Laflin

1908 CRANE, WINTHROP MURRAY, Jr., Dalton 20214
Great [2]-grandson of Stephen Crane
Great [2]-grandson of Gaius Brewer
Great [3]-grandson of Noah Loomis
Great [3]-grandson of Mathew Laflin

1909 CRANE, ZENAS, Dalton 20459
Great-grandson of Stephen Crane
Great-grandson of Gaius Brewer
Great [2]-grandson of Mathew Laflin
Great [2]-grandson of Noah Loomis

1903 CRAWFORD, GEORGE ARTEMAS, Brookline . . . 15581

1903 CRAWFORD, KENDRIC PATTEN, Brookline . . . 15582

1908 CREIGHTON, ALBERT MORTON, Lynn 19749
Great [2]-grandson of Samuel Creighton
Great [2]-grandson of Robert McIntire
Great [3]-grandson of Francis Young
Great [4]-grandson of Alexander Kelloch
Great [4]-grandson of John McIntire

1906 CRITTENDEN, RUFUS, Petersburg, Va. 17894
Died Dec. 15, 1909

1908 CROCKER, LEWIS CASS, Lynn 19751
Great-grandson of Joseph Crocker

1908 CROCKER, PERCY GLOVER, Salem 19602
Great [2]-grandson of Richard James
Great [3]-grandson of Jonathan Glover
Great [3]-grandson of Joshua Walker

1902 CROCKETT, EDWARD SHERMAN, West Medford . . 14985

1905 CROSBY, CLIFFORD FENTON, West Somerville . . 17641

1899 CROSBY, SAMUEL TREVETT, Hingham 12236
Died Dec. 24, 1907

1908 CROSBY, WILLIAM SUMNER, Brookline 19992
Grandson of Jeremiah Crosby
Grandson of Joseph Blanchard
Great-grandson of Benjamin Jaquith
Great-grandson of Jonathan Brown

1901 CROSS, ALLEN EASTMAN, Brookline 7527

1896 CROWELL, SAMUEL, Dorchester 9048

1902 CUMMINGS, HORACE STUART, Washington, D. C. . . 14798

1893 CUMMINGS, SAMUEL WELLS, Boston 5020

1895 CUNNINGHAM, SYLVESTER, Gloucester 5288
Died Jan. 23, 1909

1908 CURRIER, CHARLES OTIS, Chelsea (life member) . . 19752
Great-grandson of Caleb Hodgdon
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Currier
Great-grandson of William Oliver
Great ^{2}-grandson of Reuben Ricker

1906 CURRIER, EDWIN MARTIN, Lowell 18426

1906 CURRIER, ELLIS BLISS, Northampton 18447

1895 CURRIER, FESTUS CURTIS, Fitchburg 5221
Died March 29, 1910

1910 CURRIER, FRANK JOSSELYN, Lynn 21490
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Richards
Great ^{2}-grandson of Elkanah Hitchings
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Martin

1898 CURRIER, JACOB BAGLEY, Lowell 11867
Died Nov. 8, 1907

1906 CURRIER, WALTER JAMES, Boston 17895

1898 CUSHING, GEORGE WALTER, Cambridge 11170

1904 CUSHING, HENRY WINTHROP, South Hingham . . 16567

1894 CUSHMAN, JAMES MARTYN, Taunton 5167

1908 CUSHMAN, JOHN SOUTHER, Lynn 19726
Great-grandson of Ephraim Cushman
Great-grandson of Moses Crafts

1902 CUTLER, ELBRIDGE GERRY, Boston 14996

1907 CUTLER, WILLIAM BULLARD, Boston 18906
Died March 5, 1909

1907 CUTLER, URIEL WALDO, Worcester 19024
Great-grandson of Simeon Cutler
Great-grandson of Abner Morse
Great ^{2}-grandson of Asaph Leland
Great ^{2}-grandson of Timothy Rockwood

1901 CUTTER, FRANK BARTLETT, Cambridge 13714

1901 CUTTER, HENRY ORVILLE, Cambridge 13815

1897 CUTTER, JOHN CLARENCE, Worcester (life member) . 9969
Died Feb. 2, 1909

1895 CUTTER, WATSON GRANT, Cambridge 5225

1896 CUTTER, LEONARD TAYLOR, U. S. R. C. Service . . 9271

1896 DALY, M. ORDWAY, Dorchester 8626

1908 DAMON, STANLEY WILLIAM, Jamaica Plain . . . 19727
Great ^{2}-grandson of Alexander Soper

1901 DANFORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston . . . 13816

1901 DANFORTH, FRANK PIERCE, Rosario, Argentine Republic 13817

1894 DARLING, CHARLES KIMBALL, Boston (life member) . 5049

1909 DARLING, HAROLD DUNCAN, Hyde Park 20468
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel Darling, Jr.
Great ^{3}-grandson of Samuel Darling

1904 DARROW, FRANKLIN METCALF, Malden 16554

1902 DAVIES, DANIEL FREDERICK, Mattapan 14554

1905 DAVIS, CLAYTON ERWIN, Florence 17640

1900 DAVIS, GILBERT FRANKLIN, Windsor, Vt. 12764

1904 DAVIS, HARRY WEBSTER, Dorchester 16348

1903 DAVIS, J. MORTON, Swampscott 15829

1896 DAVIS, NATT ALPHEUS, Lowell 8687

1900 DAVIS, NESTOR WILBUR, Winchester 12765

1900 DAVIS, STEPHEN CLOUGH, Lowell 13019
Died March 25, 1909

1903 DAVIS, WALTER ALONZO, Fitchburg 15828

1906 DAVIS, WILLIAM VAIL WILSON, Pittsfield 18074

1894 DAY, ALBERT AUGUSTUS, Melrose Highlands . . . 5031
Died Oct. 20, 1908

1901 DAY, ISAAC NEWTON, South Hadley 13987
Died April 1, 1908

1908 DAY, JAMES MANNING, Newark, N. J. 20225
Grandson of Loammi Day
Grandson of Samuel Everett
Great-grandson of Jeremiah Everett

1907 DAY, ROBERT WOLCOTT, Springfield 19009
Great ^{2}-grandson of Nehemiah Day

1904 DAY, WILLIAM OTIS, Springfield 16568

1894 DEADMAN, WILLIAM FISKE, Wakefield 5129

1896 DEAN, SAMUEL BRIDGE, Arlington 9034

1901 DEANE, JOHN MILTON, Assonet 13813

1907 DEARBORN, GEORGE VAN NESS, Cambridge . . . 10654
Transferred from New Hampshire Society
Great-grandson of Josiah Dearborn
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Lawrence
Great ^{2}-grandson of Obadiah Eaton

1897 De LONG, EDWIN RICHARD, Boston 10615

1889 DENHAM, EDWARD, New Bedford 663

1904 DESHON, GEORGE DURFEE, United States Army . . 16349

1898 DEVENS, CLIFFORD, West Roxbury 11868

1899 DEVENS, WILLIAM, Roslindale (life member) . . . 11875

1904 DEWICK, FRANCIS AUGUSTINE, Dorchester . . . 17029

1896 DEWING, EBEN FRANKLIN, Arlington 9061

1901 De WOLF, JOHN OVIATT, Cambridge 13715

1898 DEXTER, CHARLES WARNER, Boston 11314

1910 DICKERMAN, FRANK ELLIOT, Somerville, Life Member 22023
Great grandson of Oliver Harris

1905 DICKINSON, SIDNEY, Philadelphia, Pa. 17432

1895 DILL, JOSHUA MARTIN, Newton Centre 7300

1896 DILLAWAY, JAMES H., Jr., Cambridge 9266
Died Feb. 26, 1910

1908 DINSMORE, MARTIN LUTHER, Springfield 20205
Great-grandson of Robert Dinsmore

1908 DOAK, ALBERT CLARENCE, Lynn 19753
Great-grandson of Benjamin Doak, Jr.
Great ^{2}-grandson of Benjamin Doak

1891 DOBLE, FRANCIS MARION, Charlestown 4906
Great-grandson of John Hooper

1895 DODD, GEORGE LINCOLN, Roxbury 8517

1895 DODD, HORACE, Boston 7273

1902 DODGE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Chelsea 15157

1901 DODGE, CHARLES HARADEN, Cambridge 13981

1895 DODGE, CHESTER PARKER, Beverly 8528

1908 DODGE, ELMER ADDISON, Danvers 19754
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jacob Dodge
Great ^{2}-grandson of Allen Perley
Great ^{2}-grandson of Nathaniel Perley

1905 DODGE, WILLIAM PEABODY, Springfield, Ohio . . 14408

1896 DONALLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Lynn 8662
Died Oct. 28, 1908

1897 DONNELL, ALBERT, Slatersville, R. I. 10585

1901 DONNELLY, EDWARD MATTHEW, Dorchester . . 13993

1907 DORR, ARTHUR LOVERING, South Boston 18362

1906 DORR, DUDLEY APTHORP, Lancaster 18427

1906 DORR, DUDLEY HUNTINGTON, Lancaster 18428

1896 DORR, HENRY GUSTAVUS, Boston 8603

1890 DORR, JOSEPH, Cambridge 878

1903 DORT, WILSON CASE, West Newton 16327

1890 DOTEN, CHARLES CARROLL, Plymouth 901

1901 DOW, ROGERS, Revere 13986

1904 DOW, WALTER AMSDEN, West Somerville 17036

1907 DOW, WALTER WARE, West Somerville 19025
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jabez Dow

1894 DRAPER, FRANK WINTHROP, Boston 5133
Died April 19, 1909

1894 DRAPER, WARREN MARTIN, Franklin Falls, N. H. . 5081

1906 DREW, HERBERT STEPHEN, North Cambridge . . 17883

1907 DROWN, FRANK STEEL, Boston 19010
Great ^{2}-grandson of Benjamin Davis

1897 DROWNE, ALBERT HENRY, Revere 10220

1905 DROWNE, CHARLES NYE, Pittsfield (life member) . . 17782
Died Oct. 20, 1907

1897 DROWNE, EDWARD ALBERT, Revere 10221

1907 DROWNE, FRED IRVING, Dorchester 19157
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Drowne

1906 DROWNE, LUMAN S., Northampton 17896

1909 DRURY, SAMUEL DWIGHT, Northampton 20471
Great-grandson of Oliver Parmlee
Great-grandson of Eli Lewis
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Drury

1902 DUGAN, WALTER HOVEY, Brookline 14980

1897 DUNCAN, JAMES LEWIS, New York City 9847

1906 DUNNING, CHARLES HENRY, Winchester 18061

1907 DUNNING, EDWARD LIVINGSTONE, Winchester . . 18491

1907 DUNNING, JAMES GARDNER, Springfield 19151
Great-grandson of Abraham Frost
Great-grandson of Andrew Dunning
Great ^{2}-grandson of Robert Dunning
Great ^{2}-grandson of James Purington
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Melcher
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Stanwood
Great ^{3}-grandson of Samuel Stanwood

1910 DURANT, WILLIAM, Wellesley 7127
Transferred from Empire State Society
Great ^{2}-grandson of Edward Durant
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Clarke
Great ^{2}-grandson of Stephen Putnam
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Willey

1897 DURGIN, HENRY IRWIN, South Eliot, Maine . . . 10614

1906 DURRELL, HAROLD CLARKE, Cambridge 18448

1891 DUSTIN, JOHN KNIGHT, Gloucester 4841
Died July 1, 1909

1895 DUSTIN, WILLIAM OTIS, Elmore, Minn. 7281

1909 DWIGHT, THEODORE FISKE, Springfield 20737
Great-grandson of William Dwight

1897 DWINELL, FRANK THOMAS, Brookline 10163
Died Jan. 13, 1910

1899 DYAR, PERLIE APPLETON, Boston 12304

1890 EASTE, CHARLES HENRY, Arlington 675

1903 EASTMAN, EUGENE BRUCE, Portsmouth, N. H. . . 15850

1907 EATON, JOHN HANCOCK, Roslindale 18907

1895 EATON, WILLIAM STORER, Boston 5274

1895 EATON, WILLIAM WINSLOW, Danvers 8503
Died Feb. 1, 1910

1900 EDDY, ISAAC HERSEY, Dorchester Centre 12758

1895 EDGECOMB, HORACE ALBERT, Newton Highlands . 8532

1902 EDSON, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman 14777

1908 EDSON, JOHN FRANCIS, Lynn 19603
Great-grandson of Timothy Frye
Great ^{2}-grandson of Lemuel Keen
Great ^{2}-grandson of Hugh Orr
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jacob Mitchell

1891 EDWARDS, JAMES MILLER, Toledo, Ohio 4891
Died Jan. 27, 1909

1904 ELDRED, JOHN ROBINSON, Hingham 16830

1891 ELDREDGE, EDWARD HENRY, Boston 4923

1897 ELDRIDGE, DAVID GORHAM, Dorchester 10952

1897 ELDRIDGE, EDRIC, Yarmouth 10617

1905 ELLIOT, HENRY LIBBY, Salem 17878

1892 ELLIS, EMMONS RAYMOND, Cambridge 4982

1908 ELLIS, LEON CLIFTON, Lynn 20206
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Burgess
Great ^{3}-grandson of Nathaniel Burgess
Great ^{2}-grandson of Isaac Doten
Great ^{2}-grandson of Elisha Burgess

1900 ELLIS, RALPH WATERBURY, Springfield 13602

1910 ELLSWORTH, GEORGE ALBERT, Boston 22024
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Ellsworth

1906 ELMES, CARLETON SNOW, South Royalton, Vt. . . 18217

1910 ELTON, WILLIAM E., Dorchester 23189
Great grandson of Bradley Elton
Great grandson of Joseph Matson

1900 EMERSON, HERBERT CLARK, Springfield 13603

1902 EMERSON, JOHN WELCH, Chelsea 14568

1901 EMERSON, NATHANIEL WALDO, Boston 13716

1904 EMERSON, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Longmeadow . . . 16555

1906 EMERY, WILLIAM MORRELL, Fall River 17897
Great ^{2}-grandson of Philip Worcester
Great ^{3}-grandson of Micah Prescott
Great ^{3}-grandson of Simeon Wing
Great ^{3}-grandson of John Chandler

1895 ENDICOTT, EUGENE FRANCIS, Chelsea 5296

1908 ENGLISH, CHAUNCEY FRENCH, Brookline 19729
Great-grandson of Auley McCalla
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Gibbon

1902 ENSIGN, DWIGHT WATTS, Cambridge 14555

1910 ESTERBROOK, FRED WILSON, Worcester 22011
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jonathan Gove

1897 ESTES, FREDERICK ANSON, Lowell 9971

1893 EVANS, CHARLES HAROLD, Gaylordsville, Conn. . . 5009

1895 EVANS, EDGAR IRVING, Brookline 5245

1900 EVANS, WILMOT ROBY, Jr., Everett 12759

1899 FALL, GEORGE HOWARD, Malden 12072

1908 FARR, HOLLON AUGUSTINE, New Haven, Conn. . . 19730
Great-grandson of Zaccheus Wheeler
Great ²-grandson of Daniel Farr
Great ²-grandson of John Davis

1899 FARRINGTON, SOUTHWELL, Lowell 12061

1906 FARWELL, JOHN WHITTEMORE, Boston (life member) 17898

1908 FARWELL, LORENZO CHASE, Dorchester 20217
Great ²-grandson of John Lothrop

1897 FAUNCE, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea 10447

1897 FAUNCE, ELMON CROCKER, Everett 10762

1907 FAUNCE, WILLIAM HERBERT, Roxbury 18494

1899 FAXON, ELISHA JOHN, Salem 12239

1891 FAXON, JAMES, Salem 990
Died Feb. 20, 1910

1910 FAY, ALBERT EUGENE, Worcester 21863
Great-grandson of Thomas Fay
Great ²-grandson of Moses Hancock

1903 FAY, FRANK SLATER, Worcester 15583

1908 FAY, JAMES MONROE, Northampton 19982
Great-grandson of Timothy Fay, 1st

1894 FERNALD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston 5112

1908 FERRIN, ALLAN CONANT, Lowell 19385
Great-grandson of Jonathan Ferrin

1894 FESSENDEN, EDWARD STANLEY, Arlington . . . 5051

1895 FIELD, HENRY ALONZO, Springfield 7272

1908 FIELD, HORACE WILEY, Northampton 19993
Great ²-grandson of Jonathan Field
Great ²-grandson of Lot Hillman

1891 FIELD, JAMES BRAINERD, Lowell 991

1900 FIELD, VERNON ASHLEY, Chelsea 13604

1899 FILLEBROWN, THOMAS, Boston 6332
Died Jan. 22, 1908

1897 FISHER, CHARLES HENRY, Hyde Park 10173
Died Feb. 28, 1910

1904 FISHER, HENRY CAMPBELL, Newtonville 17038
Died Dec. 27, 1908

1904 FISHER, JOHN WALLACE, Newton 16556
Great-grandson of Thomas Fisher
Great-grandson of Oliver Noyes
Great-grandson of Edward Bixby
Great-grandson of John Campbell

1904 FISHER, OLIVER MASON, Newton 16557
Same as John Wallace Fisher

1904 FISHER, WILLIAM BIXBY, Boston 17039
Same as John Wallace Fisher

1905 FISK, EVERETT OLIN, Auburndale 17050

1907 FITTS, CHARLES NATHAN, Northampton 18495

1899 FLAGG, EDWARD HERMAN, Wellesley 12052

1906 FLAGG, J. WALTER, Worcester 18484

1905 FLAGG, LEWIS GARDNER, Boston 17795

1903 FLANDERS, DANA JUDSON, Malden 15585

1903 FLANDERS, JAMES ALLEN, Orange, N. J. 15316

1903 FLANDERS, WALLACE FARNSWORTH, Winchester . 15584

1908 FLETCHER, AUSTIN BRADSTREET, Medford . . . 19731
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ephraim Fletcher
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel Bradstreet
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Kelly

1908 FLINT, CHARLES CORKEMAN, Lenox 20207
Grandson of James L. Flint

1905 FLOYD, C. HAROLD, Milton 17631

1897 FLOYD, DAVID, Winthrop 10172

1897 FOBES, EDWIN FRANCIS, Lexington 10621

1898 FOLLANSBEE, THOMAS UPHAM, Chelsea 11316

1895 FOLSOM, ALBERT ALONZO, Brookline 8535
Died Dec. 24, 1907

1897 FOLSOM, GEORGE COMBE, Wellesley Hills 9970

1900 FOOT, AUGUSTUS RICHARDS, New York City . . . 13235

1901 FORBES, FRED BETTINSON, Cambridge 13717

1901 FORBES, WILLIAM ALBERT, Cambridge 14304

1895 FOSTER, ARTHUR LANG, Roxbury 8534

1907 FOSTER, HOWARD WYMAN, Tewksbury 19158
Great-grandson of John Trull
Great-grandson of Amos Foster

1909 FOSTER, JOHN EDWARD, Lowell 21027
Great-grandson of John Trull

1897 FOSTER, JOSEPH, Portsmouth, N. H. 10597
Pay Director (Rear Admiral), U. S. Navy, (Retired)

1904 FOX, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury 16558

1906 FOX, DANIEL DANA, Dracut 18429

1900 FOX, RUSSELL, Lowell 13246

1895 FOX, WALTER SILVANUS, Dorchester 7265

1908 FOX, WARREN WYMAN, Dracut 20451
Great [2]-grandson of David Fox
Great [3]-grandson of Stephen Russell

1908 FRANCIS, HENRY ALMIRON, Pittsfield 19755
Great [2]-grandson of Robert Francis
Great [2]-grandson of James Hubbard
Great [3]-grandson of Daniel Hubbard
Great [3]-grandson of William Francis

1892 FRISBEE, MARTIN LUTHER, Boston 4979

1891 FRISBEE, OLIVER LIBBY, Portsmouth, N. H. 4911

1905 FRISBIE, FRANK DUNLAP, Newton 17295

1903 FRISBIE, JESSE FRANKLIN, Newton 16001

1889 FROHOCK, LEWIS ARTHUR, Havana, Cuba . . . 680

1895 FROTHINGHAM, THOMAS GODDARD, Boston . . . 7202

1896 FULLER, AUGUSTUS HEMENWAY, Ballard Vale . . 8613

1896 FULLER, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Springfield 9477

1894 FULLER, GEORGE FRANCIS, Springfield 5152

1905 FULLER, JOSEPH RUDOLPH, New Bedford 17435

1904 FURLONG, CHARLES WELLINGTON, Watertown . . 16569

1909 FURLONG, LEONARD, Manila, P. I. 21042
Great [2]-grandson of Lawrence Furlong
Great [2]-grandson of Thaddeus Wellington

1895 FURNESS, DAWES ELLIOT, Boston 8600

1900 GALBRAITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Jr., Cincinnati, O. 12774

1900 GALBRAITH, SAYWARD, Palmer 12766

1899 GALE, BENNETT TYLER, Lee 12457

1906 GALLAGHER, EDWIN BLAKELEY, Dorchester . . 18075

1905 GALLOUPE, FRANCIS ELLIS, Boston 17436

1896 GALLOUPE, ISAAC FRANCIS, Lynn 8977
Died May 17, 1909

1907 GARDNER, CLARENCE RHODOLPHUS, Northampton 18908

1898 GARDNER, FRANK AUGUSTINE, Salem 11172

1899 GARDNER, HENRY LUNT, Springfield 12241

1909 GARFIELD, JAMES FREEMAN DANA, Fitchburg . . 20744
Grandson of Samuel Garfield
Grandson of James Egerton
Great-grandson of Samuel Walker

1910 GARNEY, HENRY, Lynn 22012
Great-grandson of Thomas Garney
Great [2]-grandson of James Tucksbury

1895 GATES, SAMUEL PEARLY, Bridgewater 5281

1908 GAY, ARTHUR PARK, West Newton 19756
Great [2]-grandson of Isacher Bates
Great [2]-grandson of Jabez Ellis
Great [3]-grandson of Asaph Lealand

1908 GAY, RICHARD LEWIS, Brookline 19757
Great-grandson of Jabez Ellis
Great-grandson of Isacher Bates

1908 GENUNG, JOHN FRANKLIN, Amherst 19758
Great-grandson of Benjamin Genung

1897 GEORGE, EDWIN STANTON, Yonkers, N. Y. 10596

1906 GERE, GEORGE SHERWOOD, Northampton . . . 18201

1906 GERRISH, ORVILLE KNIGHT, Lakeville 17899

1909 GIFFORD, ELISHA, Worcester 21028
Son of Elisha Gifford

1894 GILBERT, SHEPARD DEVEREUX, Jaffrey, N. H. . . 5080

1894 GILMAN, GORHAM DUMMER, Newton 5045
Died Oct. 3, 1909

1893 GILMORE, JOSEPH HENRY, Jr., Rochester, N. Y. . . 5013

1905 GILMORE, LANGDON HARRIS, U. S. Army 17437

1905 GLIDDEN, DANIEL AUGUSTUS, Boston 17448

1905 GLIDDEN, GEORGE BLANCHARD, Dighton . . . 17449

1891 GLINES, EDWARD, Somerville 4907

1895 GLYNN, WILLIAM FRANCIS, Boston 7274

1901 GOLDSMITH, SANFORD KING, Boston 13719

1900 GOLDSMITH, WILLIAM GREY, Arlington 3171

1908 GOLDTHWAIT, EDWARD ONVILLE, Lynn 19994
Great-grandson of William Goldthwait
Great-grandson of Harris Chadwell
Great [2]-grandson of Zachariah King

1908 GOLDTHWAIT, JOHN FORREST, Lynn 19995
Great [2]-grandson of Nathaniel Estes
Great [2]-grandson of Israel Thomas

1891 GOODRICH, HENRY A., Fitchburg 936

1900 GOOGINS, FRANCIS JAMES, Hyde Park 13605

1895 GOSS, FRANCIS WEBSTER, Roxbury 5224

1897 GOTT, JOHN, Gloucester 9963

1891 GOULD, EDWIN CARTER, Melrose 4843

1895 GOULD, GEORGE LAMBERT, Malden 8580

1900 GOULD, JAMES, Chelsea 13241

1891 GOULD, LEVI SWANTON, Melrose 4844

1898 GOULD, WARREN FURBER, Malden 11036

1902 GOWEN, HOWARD EARL, Lynn 14968

1895 GOWING, ROBERT HOSMER, Wilmington 5255

1905 GRAFFAM, PETER, Malden 13689

1910 GRAHAM, FREDERICK WEBSTER, Lynn 22013
Great ^{3}-grandson of Jesse Hoyt

1909 GRAHAM, GEORGE HERBERT, Lynn 20745
Great ^{3}-grandson of Jesse Hoyt

1903 GRANGER, FRANK EDWARD, Boston 15307

1903 GRANT, GEORGE WARREN, Salem 16002

1896 GRAVES, ABBOTT FULLER, Kennebunkport, Maine . 9046

1908 GRAVES, CHARLES HARRY, Springfield 19604
Great ^{2}-grandson of Israel Graves

1907 GRAVES, ELWOOD LEON, Springfield 18909

1907 GRAVES, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Springfield . . . 18910

1907 GRAVES, HERBERT HAMILTON, Springfield . . . 18911

1909 GRAY, FRANCIS ALONZO, Somerville 20472
Great ^{3}-grandson of Israel Hutchinson

1902 GREELEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Abington 14779

1889 GREEN, CHARLES MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member) 689

1903 GREEN, ROBERT MONTRAVILLE, Boston (life member) 16195

1895 GREEN, THOMAS WILLIAM, Chelsea 8525

1906 GREENE, RANSOM ALPHONSO, Lowell 18477

1909 GREENE, FOSTER REGNIER, Fall River 14661
Transferred from District of Columbia Society
Great ^{3}-grandson of Samuel Phillips

1910 GREENLAW, WILLIAM PRESCOTT, Winthrop . . . 22025
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Hale
Great-grandson of Jonathan Poole
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Webb
Great-grandson of George James Yates

1896 GREENWOOD, CHARLES, Malden 8657

1902 GRIFFIN, FREDERICK, Methuen 14556

1897 GRIFFITH, FRANK CARLOS, Boston 10166

1903 GRIMMONS, CHARLES ARNOLD, Somerville . . . 16024

1908 GROVER, LYNDON VASSAR, Lynn 19733
Great [2]-grandson of Simon Brown
Great [2]-grandson of William Seavey

1901 GROVER, THEODORE, Revere 13718

1902 GROVER, WALTER COREY, Cambridge 14799

1896 GUILD, CURTIS, Boston 8650

1897 GUILD, CURTIS, Jr., Boston 9482

1898 GUILD, GEORGE BARNETT, Chelsea 11037

1906 GUNN, SAMUEL MARKHAM, Lanesboro 18202
Died June 4, 1908

1902 GURNEY, ALLSTON DYER, Whitman 14780

1895 GURNEY, DAVID ALLSTON, Whitman 7243

1899 HACK, HAROLD WRIGHT, Short Hills, N. J. . . . 12459

1896 HADLEY, SAMUEL PAGE, Lowell 8672

1891 HAINES, JOHN, Waltham 953

1891 HALE, FRANCIS WILBUR, Gleasondale 4863

1901 HALE, HARRY PATTERSON, Brookline 14305

1899 HALL, CHARLES HILAND, Springfield 12242

1899 HALL, CHARLES OTIS, Lowell 12305

1899 HALL, EDWIN ADAMS, Cambridgeport (life member) 12322

1897 HALL, FRANK GARDNER, Boston 10967

1908 HALL, FRANK WEBSTER, Lowell 20218
Great [2]-grandson of Josiah Chase
Great [3]-grandson of Joseph Frye
Great [3]-grandson of Thomas Urann

1897 HALL, GEORGE ROBINSON, Boston 10970

1899 HALL, HARRISON COBURN, Boston (life member) . . 12053

1895 HALL, HENRY LYON, Dorchester 7291

1891 HALL, IRVING G., Somerville 4893

1899 HALL, LEMUEL WEBSTER, Lowell 12306
Died March 18, 1910

1900 HALL, NEWTON MARSHALL, Springfield 7146

1902 HALL, OSBORN BOYLSTON, Malden 15165

1897 HALL, RICHARD HENRY, Taunton 10956
Died Sept. 7, 1909

1910 HALL, WALTER ATWOOD, Pittsfield 21864
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Jacobs
Great [2]-grandson of Isaac Cook, Jr.
Great [3]-grandson of Isaac Cook
Great [2]-grandson of Ambrose Cook
Great [2]-grandson of Ebenezer Morse

1895 HALLSTRAM, CHARLES WALLACE, Boston . . . 8579
Died Oct. 8, 1907

1905 HALLWORTH, WILLIAM LEIGH, Malden 17287

1904 HAMLEN, EDWARD MONROE, Taunton 16832

1897 HAMLIN, EDWARD BEMIS, Falmouth 10600

1897 HAMLIN, SIMEON, Falmouth 10598

1908 HAMILTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Tufts College . 20452
Great-grandson of William Hamilton

1907 HAMMOND, WINTHROP, Worcester 19171
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Upton

1909 HANNAH, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, New York City . 21036
Great ^{2}-grandson of Charles Willis

1907 HANSCOM, CHARLES WATTS, Quincy 19161
Great ^{2}-grandson of Aaron Hanscom
Great-grandson of Levi Bowker

1906 HANSCOM, GEORGE ELMER, Malden 18218

1895 HARDY, WILLIS CHENERY, Hollis, N. H. 5300

1897 HARMON, ISRAEL, Springfield 10971

1910 HARRINGTON, ARTHUR CLARK, Berwick, Me. . . . 21491
Great ^{2}-grandson of Abraham Harrington
Great ^{2}-grandson of Eleazer Clark
Great ^{2}-grandson of Moses Hodsdon, Jr.
Great ^{2}-grandson of Benjamin Scates
Great ^{2}-grandson of Nathan Powers
Great ^{3}-grandson of John Viles, Jr.
Great ^{3}-grandson of Thomas Russell
Great ^{3}-grandson of Phinehas Thompson

1904 HARRINGTON, EDWIN EUGENE, Malden 17037

1906 HARRINGTON, LUTHER TAYLOR, Winthrop . . . 18062

1889 HARRIS, ALFONSO SCOTT, Brookline 693

1894 HARRIS, CHARLES, Cambridge 5193
Died May 6, 1909

1899 HARRIS, FREDERICK, Springfield 12243

1895 HARVEY, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Boston 8574

1909 HARVEY, FRED POMEROY, Reading 21029
Great ^{2}-grandson of Zachariah Harvey, Jr.

1895 HARVEY, GEORGE D., Auburndale 8575
Died April 1, 1909

1906 HARVEY, WILLIAM DANIEL, Newton Centre . . . 18430

1897 HASTINGS, ARTHUR HENRY, Braintree 10954

1909 HASTINGS, CHARLES HOUGHTON, Lynn 21478
Great-grandson of Benjamin Hastings
Great ^{2}-grandson of Simon Hastings

1901 HASTINGS, FRANK WATSON, Cambridge 13720

1897 HASTINGS, WALTER OLIVER, Braintree 10955

1895 HATCH, EDWARD, Boston 5237
Died March 11, 1910

1895 HATCH, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Roxbury 8527

1898 HATCH, LEONARD BRADFORD, Whitman 11158

1899 HATCH, LINCOLN DANFORTH, Roxbury 12054

1900 HATHAWAY, FRANCIS ROBERTSON, Salem . . . 13230

1894 HATHAWAY, LE BARON, Plymouth 5177

1901 HAWES, EDWARD EVERETT, Boston 13820

1896 HAWKES, ADAM AUGUSTUS, Wakefield 9272
Great ^{2}-grandson of Thomas Green

1909 HAWKES, EDGAR BROOKS, Wakefield 20746
Great ^{2}-grandson of Adam Hawkes
Great ^{3}-grandson of Thomas Green

1903 HAWKES, NATHAN MORTIMER, Lynn 16003

1903 HAWLEY, WILLIAM DICKINSON, Malden 16177
Great-grandson of Joseph Hawley
Great-grandson of Thomas Manning

1902 HAYDEN, FRANCIS, Roxbury 15159

1904 HAYNES, J. EVERETT, Springfield 16833

1907 HAYNES, LINCOLN CALVIN, Springfield 18492

1908 HAYNES, STANFORD LYMAN, Springfield 19759
Great-grandson of Joseph Stanford

1903 HAYWARD, CHARLES APOLLOS, Braintree . . . 16198

1894 HAYWARD, FRANK CONANT, Concord Junction . . 5194

1906 HAYWARD, FRED PRESTON, Milton 17900

1902 HAYWARD, G. WARREN, Dorchester 14997

1902 HAYWARD, JONATHAN ELIPHAR, East Braintree . 14986

1890 HAYWARD, JONATHAN PARKER, East Braintree . . 873

1909 HAYWOOD, GEORGE WILLIAM, Lynn 21047
Great-grandson of David Haywood

1896 HEALEY, D. ALDEN, Holyoke 9476

1891 HEATH, ELROY NAHUM, Wakefield 4883
Died April 21, 1909

1905 HEATHFIELD, HERBERT D., Boston 17879

1898 HERSEY, ALBERT WATSON, Auburndale 11317

1895 HERSEY, CHARLES HENRY, Roxbury 5248

1910 HERSEY, GEORGE MILBANK, Brookline 17384
Transferred from Colorado Society
Great-grandson of Jonathan Hersey

1896 HEWES, VIRGIL HENRY, New York City 9070

1896 HEWINS, EBEN NEWELL, Brookline 8679

1898 HEWINS, WILLIAM HARRISON, Falmouth 11039

1902 HICKS, EDWARD PHILLIPS, Boston 15166

1902 HICKS, LEWIS WILDER, Wellesley 15153

1907 HIGGINS, LEWIS ELEON, Taunton 18912

1895 HILDRETH, JOHN LEWIS, Cambridge 7236

1898 HILER, ERNEST OSGOOD, Jamaica Plain 11323

1909 HILL, DAVID EDSON, Lynn 20460
Great ^{2}-grandson of Thomas Dodge

1903 HILL, EDWARD MARCY, Brookline 16178

1903 HILL, HENRY HORACE, Brookline 16179

1907 HILL, JAMES FREDERICK, Malden 19172
Great-grandson of James Hill

1895 HILL, LEW CASS, Boston 7257

1902 HILL, WILLIAM MILLETT, Salem 15154

1906 HILLARD, JAMES PEARSE, Springfield 18063

1907 HILLIARD, FRANK, Lynn 19173
Great-grandson of Hanson Hodgdon
Great ^{2}-grandson of Caleb Hodgdon

1908 HILLIARD, L. EVERETT, Peabody 19605
Great ^{2}-grandson of Hanson Hodgdon
Great ^{3}-grandson of Caleb Hodgdon

1903 HILTON, WINTHROP ATKINSON, West Lynn . . . 16181

1909 HINCKLEY, HAROLD DALE, U. S. R. Cutter Service . 20473
Great-grandson of Sylvanus Hinckley

1896 HINDS, FRED CLIFFORD, Newtonville 9267

1895 HINES, EZRA DODGE, Danvers 8518

1904 HITCHCOCK, CHARLES BIDWELL, Springfield . . . 16334

1904 HITCHCOCK, LORANUS E., Chicopee 16559

1908 HOADLEY, ALFRED HENRY, Northampton . . . 19606
Died Dec. 29, 1909
Great-grandson of Jabez Keep

1903 HODGDON, HENRY COOPER, Boston 16004

1896 HODGDON, CHARLES EDWARD, Portsmouth, N. H. . 9053

1909 HODGDON, CHARLES ELLSWORTH, Swampscott . . 20738
Great ^{2}-grandson of Caleb Hodgdon

1909 HODGES, WILLIAM HORTON, Lynn 21030
Great-grandson of William Hodges
Great ^{2}-grandson of Hezekiah Willard

1900 HOLDEN, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, Malden 13242

1908 HOLDEN, FRED GURNSEY, Brookline 19607
Great ^{2}-grandson of Aaron Holden
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Carpenter

1900 HOLDEN, MILES CARTER, Springfield 12768

1894 HOLDEN, WILLIAM, Leominster 5192

1907 HOLLAND, BERT ELLSWORTH, Jamaica Plain . . 19011
Great-grandson of John Stearns
Great ^{2}-grandson of Rev. Josiah Stearns

1896 HOLLINGSWORTH, ZACHARY TAYLOR, Cohasset . 8934

1895 HOLMAN, CHARLES BRADLEY, Hopkinton . . . 7241

1907 HOLMES, J. ALBERT, North Cambridge 18913

1909 HOLMES, PERCIVAL JERAULD, Somerville 20474
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Holmes
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel Davenport
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Arnold
Great ^{3}-grandson of Samuel Holmes
Great ^{3}-grandson of Judah Dyer
Great ^{3}-grandson of Dutee Jerauld

1903 HOLMES, WILLIAM BOYD, Somerville 16328
Great ^{2}-grandson of Judah Dyer

1899 HOLT, LEWIS G., Lawrence 12307

1905 HOOD, WALLACE PARKER, Danvers 17438

1890 HOOD, WILLIAM ORVIN, Danvers 706

1891 HOOPER, ARTHUR, Boston 4894

1889 HOOPER, GEORGE MITCHELL, Bridgewater . . . 704
Died July 2, 1909

1891 HOOPER, THOMAS, Boston 4892

1895 HOOTON, HORACE JAMES, Dorchester 7235

1896 HOOTON, WILLIAM ALDEN GALE, Brooklyn, N. Y. . 9056

1903 HOPKINS, EBENEZER SUMNER, West Derry, N. H. . 16199
Died Nov. 10, 1907

1905 HOPKINS, JOSEPH BANCROFT, West Derry, N. H. . 17296
Died Jan. 20, 1908

1902 HOPKINS, FRED ISAAC, East Lynn 15167

1900 HOPKINS, ROBERT MILNE, New York City . . . 13231

1890 HORTON, EVERETT SOUTHWORTH, Attleboro . . 895

1895 HORTON, WALTER GREGG, Boston 8538

1903 HOSMER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester . . . 15586

1895 HOSMER, JEROME CARTER, Dorchester 5231

1908 HOUGHTON, GEORGE EUCLID, Lynnfield 19734
Great ^{2}-grandson of Seth Drew

1902 HOUGHTON, WILLIAM EVERETT, Swampscott . . 14970

1902 HOWARD, CHANNING, Winthrop 14969

1894 HOWARD, WILLIAM JAMES, Whitman 5154

1894 HOWARD, WILLIAM JUSTIN, Springfield 5100

1897 HOWARD, WILLIS PATTERSON, Arlington 10576

1889 HOWE, ARCHIBALD MURRAY, Cambridge 695

1895 HOWE, DAVID, Taunton 5220

1895 HOWE, EDWARD WILLARD, Roxbury 8556

1896 HOWE, OLIVER HUNT, Cohasset 9257

1903 HOWE, WINFRED LEWIS, Everett 16182

1900 HOWES, WILLIAM JAMES, Holyoke 12769

1902 HOWLAND, ALLEN SHEPARD, Cambridge 14952

1896 HOWLAND, CHARLES WARREN, Templeton . . . 8693

1902 HOWLAND, GERALD SHEPARD, Cambridge . . . 14953

1902 HOWLAND, SHEPARD, Cambridge 14557

1895 HUBBARD, FRANK ALLEN, Taunton 8508

1896 HUBBARD, LEAVITT, Lawrence 8982
Died Nov. 13, 1909

1901 HUCKINS, FRANK WOLCOTT, Boston 13724

1902 HUIE, HERBERT ELIPHALET, Springfield 14782

1896 HULING, RAY GREENE, Cambridge 8673

1889 HULL, JAMES WELLS, Pittsfield 702

1903 HUMPHREY, EDSON KIRK, Lowell 15587
Great-grandson of John Barton

1895 HUMPHREYS, RICHARD CLAPP, Dorchester . . 5261

1894 HUNNEWELL, JAMES FROTHINGHAM, Boston . . 5113

1910 HUNT, CLARENCE NATHANIEL POOR, Lynn . . . 22014
Great [2]-grandson of Nathaniel Hunt

1905 HUNT, EDWARD PAYSON, Newton Centre 17783

1890 HUNT, NATHANIEL FRANCIS, East Braintree . . . 904

1897 HUNTOON, GEORGE LADD, Lowell 9973

1903 HUTCHINSON, CHARLES DELANO, Pepperell . . . 15317

1904 HUTCHINSON, EDWARD BRYANT, Cambridge . . 16834

1910 HUTCHINSON, FRED JOTHAM, Hyde Park 22176
Great-grandson of John Sevey

1910 HUTCHINSON, JAMES ABBOTT, Lynn 22015
Great-grandson of Sylvanus Howes
Great [2]-grandson of Joseph Abbot
Great [2]-grandson of Ephraim Brooks

1907 HYATT, CLARK CAMPBELL, Boston 9590
Transferred from Michigan Society
Great-grandson of Miles Forman

1904 HYDE, CHARLES HENRY, Malden 16335

1907 HYDE, HENRY STANLEY, Springfield 19152
Great-grandson of Jedediah Hyde

1905 INGALLS, GEORGE HANCOCK, Jamaica Plain . . . 17288

1909 INGALLS, JAMES FREDERICK, Lynn 20747
Great [3]-grandson of Jacob Ingalls

1905 JAMES, HARRY WILLIAMS, Chelsea 17439

1894 JAMES, WILLIAM EDGAR, New Bedford 5166

1908 JAMES, WOODWORTH, Brookline 19386
Great [2]-grandson of Elisha James
Great [3]-grandson of Jonathan Everett

1910 JAQUES, RUPERT WARD, West Lynn 21486
Great [3]-grandson of Reuben How
Great [3]-grandson of Joshua Dickinson
Great [3]-grandson of Ames Nelson
Great [4]-grandson of Humphrey Sanders

1903 JENKINS, GEORGE OTIS, Whitman 15833

1903 JENKINS, LAWRENCE WATERS, Salem 15588

1899 JENKINS, W. IRVING, Clinton 12062

1898 JENKS, FRED ARNOLD, Chelsea 11040

1895 JENNEY, BERNARD, South Boston 8542

1901 JENNEY, WALTER, South Boston 13821

1903 JOHNSON, BENJAMIN NEWHALL, Lynn 16184

1908 JOHNSON, C. HUDSON, Lynn 19735
Great ^{3}-grandson of Isaac Organ
Great ^{3}-grandson of Eliphalet Rawlins

1905 JOHNSON, ERVIN ARTHUR, West Somerville . . . 17642

1894 JOHNSON, E. WALTER, Salem (life member) 5168

1894 JOHNSON, FRANCIS HENRY, Cambridge 5170

1903 JOHNSON, GEORGE H., Cleveland, Ohio 16329

1894 JOHNSON, JESSE RICE, Boston 5174

1894 JOHNSON, LUTHER SCOTT, Lynn 5169

1905 JOHNSON, MELVILLE AUGUSTUS, Syracuse, N. Y. . 17784
Died May 29, 1909

1906 JOHNSON, MELVILLE EDWARD, Lynn 17884

1894 JOHNSON, SAMUEL MARTIN, Cambridge 5173

1896 JONES, JOHN FRANKLIN, Blacksburg, S. C. . . . 9075

1904 JONES, MATT BUSHNELL, Newton Centre 16570

1895 JORDAN, HENRY GREGORY, Hingham Centre . . . 8583

1896 JORDAN, JEDIAH PORTER, Roxbury 8625

1889 JOSLIN, JAMES THOMAS, Hudson 708

1896 JOY, FRED, Winchester 9074

1904 JOYNER, FRANK HALL, Pittsfield 17030

1904 JUDD, JAMES STRONG, Springfield 7088

1895 JUNKINS, WILLIAM OLIVER, Portsmouth, N. H. . . 5295

1905 KEEN, ALPHEUS AUGUSTUS, Albuquerque, N. M. . . 17880

1907 KEENE, PAUL MUNROE, Lynn 19159
Great ^{2}-grandson of Timothy Munroe

1898 KEITH, ELIJAH AUSTIN, Brockton 11161

1896 KEITH, HORACE ALDEN, Campello 8976

1891 KEITH, S. LORIN, Bridgewater 4921

1891 KEITH, SUMNER, Bridgewater 4877
Died June 7, 1908

1894 KELLOGG, FRANK GILMAN, Melrose Highlands . . 5027

1907 KELLY, EDWARD LOWELL, Melrose 9226

1897 KENDALL, HENRY HUBBARD, Newton Centre . . 10577

1896 KENDRICK, EDMUND P., Springfield 8989

1896 KENNEY, MELVIN WILLARD, Dorchester 9270

1902 KEYES, CHARLES GILMAN, Jamaica Plain 14987
Died Aug. 14, 1909

1907 KEYES, JOHN BROOKS, Quincy 18496

1895 KEYES, JOHN MAYNARD, Concord 7242

1902 KIDDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Dorchester . . . 14988

1906 KIDDER, FRANK EDWARD, Dorchester 18478
Died Oct. 14, 1907

1908 KIDDER, HARRY WELTON, Amherst 19387
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel Kidder
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Eddy

1897 KIMBALL, CLARENCE LIVINGSTON, Lowell . . . 9495

1891 KIMBALL, DANIEL AMES, Stockbridge 4845

1904 KIMBALL, FRANCIS ELLIOTT, Worcester 16571

1897 KIMBALL, FRANK REED, Lexington (life member) . 10591

1896 KIMBALL, HARRY SMITH, Haverhill 8659

1895 KIMBALL, HERBERT SAWYER, Waban (Newton) . . 7226

1891 KIMBALL, HERBERT WOOD, Waban (Newton) . . 956

1910 KIMBALL, LOUIS HENRY, Swampscott 22016
Great ^{2}-grandson of Henry Paine
Great ^{2}-grandson of Andrew Chapman

1909 KIMBALL, NELSON WINSLOW, Lynn 21479
Great-grandson of Abel Kimball

1908 KINGSBURY, ARTHUR LILLIE, Northampton . . . 19996
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ephraim Kingsbury

1906 KINGSLEY, CHARLES BLISS, Northampton 18064

1892 KIRKHAM, ALBERT HARLEIGH, Springfield . . . 4927
Died Dec. 12, 1908

1905 KIRKHAM, GUY, Springfield 17297

1897 KIRKHAM, JOHN STUART, Springfield 9485

1905 KIRTLAND, RALPH McINTOSH, Malden 17633

1909 KITTREDGE, HENRY PRESTON, Quincy 20750
Great-grandson of Edward Willard Baxter

1906 KNEELAND, FREDERICK N., Northampton . . . 17885

1897 KNIGHT, AUSTIN MELVIN, United States Navy . . 10224

1897 KNIGHT, CHARLES SANFORD, Jr., Chicago, Ill. . . 10223

1905 KNIGHT, JOSEPH DANIEL, West Somerville . . . 17796

1903 KNOWLTON, JESSE FREMONT, Chelsea 15308

1908 KNOX, ARTHUR RANDALL, Taunton 19608
Great ^{2}-grandson of Oliver Danforth

1908 KNOX, FRANK REED, Taunton 19609
Great ^{2}-grandson of Oliver Danforth

1897 KNOX, WARREN LORD, Winchester 10203

1895 LADD, WALTER ALEXANDER, Somerville 5286

1894 LAFAYETTE, M. GASTON DE SAHUNE, Toul, France 5184

1894 LAFAYETTE, COMTE DE SAHUNE, Paris, France . . 5185

1910 LAMB, CHARLES EDGAR, Winthrop 22177
Great-grandson of John Lamb

1905 LAMSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, Elkins, N. H. 17440
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel Dam

1908 LANE, G. EVERETT, Lynn 20453
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Lane
Great ^{3}-grandson of Benaiah Colby
Great ^{3}-grandson of Daniel Carter

1901 LANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, Newton 13725

1895 LANE, RUFUS ALLEN, Washington, D. C. 5289

1906 LANGDON, JAMES DAVEE, Smyrna, Asia Minor . . 18065

1903 LANGMAID, SAMUEL WOOD, Brookline 15589

1901 LANNING, CHARLES DEWICK, Dorchester 14313

1891 LARRABEE, JOHN, Melrose 4886

1898 LATHROP, FRED HASKINS, Reading 11525

1904 LAWRENCE, STEWART GUNNISON, Dorchester . . 16849

1904 LAWRENCE, WALDRON GUSTINE, Dorchester . . 17033

1910 LEACH, OSBORNE, Danvers 21492
Great-grandson of Benjamin Leach
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ekazer Crafts

1901 LE COUNT, FREDERICK RUSSELL, Somerville . . 13982

1895 LEAVITT, JOHN EDWIN, New London, Conn. . . . 5299

1895 LEEDS, CHARLES, Chelsea 7212

1907 LEETE, THEODORE WOOLSEY, Longmeadow . . . 19012
Great-grandson of Rufus Norton

1897 LEGG, CHARLES EDMUND, Chelsea 10446

1910 LEIGHTON, CHARLES, Lynn 21866
Great-grandson of David Watson
Great ^{2}-grandson of David Leighton

1910 LEIPER, HARPER, Cincinnati, Ohio 13962
Transferred from Colorado Society
Great-grandson of James Leiper

1908 LELAND, GEORGE IRVING (BAILEY), Lynn . . . 19983
Great-grandson of Eliphalet Bailey

1899 LEONARD, CLARENCE ETTIENNE, Yonkers, N. Y. (life member) 12461

1891 LEONARD, FREDERICK MAURY, Winthrop . . . 937

1897 LEONARD, GEORGE HENRY, Boston 10601
Died Feb. 10, 1909

1910 LEWIS, GEORGE ANDREW, Scituate 21865
Great ^{3}-grandson of Nathaniel Strong

1905 LIBBEY, ELLERY CHANNING, East Saugus . . . 17643

1907 LIBBY, CHARLES FRANK, Lowell 19162
Great-grandson of Francis Libby

1902 LINCOLN, CHARLES ELIOT, Boston 14558

1907 LINCOLN, CHARLES HODGES, Taunton 18914

1897 LINCOLN, EDMUND, Alhambra, California 10439

1894 LINCOLN, FRANCIS HENRY, Hingham 5098

1897 LINCOLN, GEORGE MARTIN, Taunton 10958

1898 LINCOLN, HENRY LENDALL, Cambridge 11174

1898 LINCOLN, LOUIS REVERE, Walpole, N. H. 11513

1897 LINCOLN, MARTIN JEROME, Taunton 9486

1910 LITCHFIELD, GEORGE ALEXANDER, Marlboro . . 22178
Great ^{3}-grandson of Alexander Campbell
Great ^{3}-grandson of James Litchfield
Great ^{3}-grandson of Josiah Blanchard
Great ^{4}-grandson of Samuel Lamb

1910 LITCHFIELD, JOHN FREDERICK BATES, Worcester . 22179
Great-grandson of James Litchfield
Great-grandson of Josiah Blanchard
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel Lamb
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Bates
Great ^{2}-grandson of Silas Robinson
Great ^{2}-grandson of James Rhodes
Great ^{2}-grandson of Elijah Bates
Great ^{3}-grandson of Moses Tyler

1904 LITCHFIELD, SCOTT IRVING, Malden 16572

1896 LITCHFIELD, WILFORD JACOB, Southbridge . . . 9259

1897 LITTLE, JAMES LOVELL, Brookline 10449

1896 LITTLE, JOHN MASON, Boston 9059

1906 LITTLEFIELD, CHARLES CLEMENT, South Boston . 18203

1904 LITTLEFIELD, LEMUEL ARTHUR, Rockford, Ill. . . 16338

1895 LITTLEFIELD, MARCELLUS, Woburn 5246

1895 LITTLEFIELD, SETH JUDSON, Chelsea 8594

1905 LLOYD, HENRY WYCKOFF, Springfield 17441

1900 LOCKE, CHARLES BROWN, Cambridge 13011

1900 LOCKE, ISAAC HENRY, Belmont 13013

1891 LODGE, HENRY CABOT, Nahant 4901

1909 LOMBARD, RICHARD THOMAS, Medford 21040
Grandson of Daniel Lombard

1902 LONG, JOHN DAVIS, Hingham 14979

1905 LOOK, FRANK NEWHALL, Florence 17644

1906 LOOMIS, WILLIAM STILES, Holyoke 18479

1902 LORD, CALVIN, Hingham 15303
Great-grandson of Grafton Nutter
Great ^{2}-grandson of Caleb Wentworth
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Lord
Great ^{4}-grandson of Samuel Hooper
Great ^{4}-grandson of John Russell

1895 LORD, CHARLES EDWARD, Newton 8549

1902 LORD, GEORGE PEASE, Salem 15302

1896 LORD, ROBERT WATERSTON, Boston 8622
Died Aug. 27, 1908

1903 LORD, SAMUEL CRANE, Peabody 15319

1905 LORD, SAMUEL DAVIS, Peabody 17298

1897 LORD, WARREN ALDEN, Sioux Falls, S. D. 10974

1895 LORING, CHARLES PAYSON, Wollaston 8573

1908 LOTHROP, CUMMINGS LINCOLN, Springfield . . . 19736
Great-grandson of Seth Brooks

1896 LOTHROP, FRANK ORVILLE, Leominster 8684

1896 LOTHROP, FRED JOSEPH, Leominster 8686

1901 LOVELL, CHARLES EDWARD, Whitman 13801

1895 LOVETT, GEORGE EVANS, Boston 5270

1892 LOW, DAVID W., Gloucester 4970

1908 LOW, DAVID L., Attleboro 19774
Great-grandson of John Low
Great ^{2}-grandson of Winthrop Sargent

1903 LOWE, ALONZO WOODBURY, Lynn 15590

1895 LOWE, ARTHUR HOUGHTON, Fitchburg 7231

1907 LOWE, HARRY GRANVILLE, Lynn 19153
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jedediah Low

1898 LOWE, ORIN MESSINGER, Fitchburg 11512

1896 LOWELL, JOHN ADAMS, Newton Highlands . . . 9364

1907 LUMMUS, HENRY TILTON, Lynn 19174
Great [2]-grandson of Nehemiah Brown
Great [2]-grandson of Asa Baker
Great [2]-grandson of Joseph Chapman
Great [2]-grandson of James Mitchell

1905 LUTHER, MARK LEE, New York City 17299

1898 LYMAN, GEORGE HINCKLEY, Boston 11508

1905 LYMAN, ROBERT WORTHINGTON, Northampton . . 17785

1889 LYNCH, ROBERT A., Malden 725

1891 LYNDE, HENRY FRANCIS, Somerville 4826

1891 LYON, HENRY WARE, Paris, Me. 4875

1895 MACALLISTER, RICHARD, Ottawa, Canada 8553

1904 MacCABE, ARTHUR, Gloucester 16850

1899 MacDUFFIE, JOHN, Springfield 12247

1905 MACFARLANE, G. SIDNEY, Lynn 17634

1898 MacMURRAY, JOHN CALVIN, Worcester 11162

1900 MAKEPEACE, ERNEST WARREN, Aachen, Germany . 13606

1904 MALLALIEU, WILLARD EMERSON, Auburndale . . 17031

1908 MANCHESTER, THEODORE ALONZO, Lynn . . . 19761
Great [2]-grandson of Matthew Manchester

1897 MANDELL, SAMUEL PIERCE, Boston 10763

1905 MANN, ALFRED EUGENE, Somerville 17426

1900 MANN, CHARLES FORRESTER, Worcester 13248

1907 MANN, EDWARD FORRESTER, Worcester 19013
Great [3]-grandson of John Atherton
Great [3]-grandson of Joseph Lumbard
Great [3]-grandson of Daniel Greenwood
Great [4]-grandson of Benjamin Barnard

1905 MANN, GEORGE SUMNER, Brookline 17427
Died Oct. 27, 1909

1897 MANNING, JOHN HENRY, Pittsfield 10204
Died June 2, 1909

1907 MANNING, JOHN PARKER, Pittsfield 18922

1903 MANSFIELD, CHARLES HENRY, West Lynn . . . 16012

1896 MANSFIELD, DANIEL GARDNER, West Medford . . 8996

1908 MANSON, JOHN LINCOLN, Dorchester 19388
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Manson
Grandson of John Manson

1910 MARBLE, FREDERICK PARKER, Lowell 21487
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Stark

1903 MARDEN, HENRY HERMAN, Dorchester 15834
Died May 18, 1910

1903 MARDEN, HENRY HUBBARD, Dorchester 15591

1907 MARDEN, WILMOT LEIGHTON, Lynn 19175
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Morrell

1894 MARION, HORACE EUGENE, Brighton 5104

1902 MARRETT, AUGUSTUS POPE, Cambridge 14784

1910 MARSH, EDWARD, Dedham 22180
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jonathan Metcalf

1895 MARSH, FRANCIS, Dedham 8520

1897 MARSH, HENRY DANIEL, Springfield 9849

1896 MARSH, JAMES MORRILL, Lynn 9062

1894 MARSHALL, DANIEL OAKES, Gloucester 5119

1899 MARSHALL, ISAAC NEWTON, Wareham 12309

1897 MARSTON, JOSEPH NORRIS, Lowell 10960

1890 MARTIN, FRANCIS COFFIN, Roxbury 897

1904 MARTIN, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn 16835

1907 MARTIN, JOHN BLISS, Malden 19001
Great-grandson of Prince Jenney

1908 MARTIN, J. BRAYTON, Lynn 19762
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Greene

1896 MARTIN, WALDO ALLEN, Milton 8655

1907 MARVIN, GEORGE LUCAS, Melrose Highlands . . . 19376
Died Dec. 16, 1910
Great ^{2}-grandson of Matthew Marvin

1908 MASON, HERVEY, Jr., Melrose 19988
Great ^{2}-grandson of Francis Brayton

1909 MASON, WALLACE EDWARD, North Andover . . . 20461
Great ^{2}-grandson of Moses Randall
Great ^{3}-grandson of Nathaniel Randall

1905 MATHER, JOHN LYMAN, Northampton 17786

1909 MATHES, ROY WENTWORTH, Lynn 20748
Great ^{2}-grandson of Stephen Hoit

1901 MATTHEWS, FREDERICK HERBERT, Chelsea . . . 13822

1910 MATTOON, JAMES SMITH, Pittsfield 21867
Great ^{3}-grandson of Charles Mattoon
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Messenger

1897 MAY, HENRY ASHLEY, Roxbury 10152

1906 MAYNARD, CHARLES ALBERT, Northampton . . . 18431

1898 MAYNARD, HERBERT FULLER, Boston 11320

1905 MAYNARD, WILLIAM CLEMENT, Northampton . . 17646
Died May 23, 1907

1910 MAYO, HENRY ROGERS, Lynn 22190
Great-grandson of Thomas Rogers

1897 McCLELLAN, JOHN EDWARD, Ludlow, Vt. 10623

1898 McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, Chelsea . . . 11682

1905 McCOY, IRA DAYTON, Los Angeles, Cala. 17645

1897 McCULLOCH, ALMIRON JUDSON, Savoy 10427

1899 McDUFFIE, JOHN, Cambridge 12246

1899 McELWAIN, CHARLES CHURCH, Springfield . . . 12075

1894 McGLENEN, EDWARD WEBSTER, Boston 5141

1895 McGLENEN, HARRY JARRETT, Boston 5235

1905 McGOWN, JOHN LE ROY, Brookline 17300

1902 McGOWN, JOSEPH E., Clinton 15160

1902 McINTOSH, CHARLES WESTON, Somerville 14783

1908 McKENZIE, ALBERT HOWARD, Gloucester . . . 20208
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Story
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Rowe

1898 McLACHLAN, HENRY ALEXANDER, Chelsea . . . 11851

1900 MEACOM, COPLEY OSGOOD, Chelsea 13607
Great ^{2}-grandson of Benjamin Pierce
Great ^{3}-grandson of Henry Herrick

1905 MEAD, ADELBERT F., West Somerville 17277

1895 MEAD, JULIAN AUGUSTUS, Watertown 7211

1899 MEAD, TILSON ANDERSON, Roxbury 12310

1909 MEANS, JOHN HAMILTON, South Boston, (life member) 20463
Grandson of Edward Rumney

1902 MELLEN, FRANK L., Worcester 15168
Died March 14, 1907

1895 MERRIAM, FRANK, Nahant 5217

1895 MERRIAM, JOHN McKINSTRY, South Framingham . 5229

1897 MERRIAM, OTIS, Chelsea 10602

1903 MERRILL, CHESTER STANLEY, Dorchester . . . 16196

1909 MERRITT, JOHN REUBEN, Swampscott 21480
Great-grandson of John Merritt

1906 MERRITT, RALPH DAVIS, Swampscott 18204

1893 MILLER, EDWIN CHILD, Wakefield 5017

1906 MILLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell 18205

1910 MILLER, KELTON B., Pittsfield 21868
Great ^{2}-grandson of Richard Vandenburg
Great ^{2}-grandson of Albert Van Loan, Jr.
Great ^{3}-grandson of Godfrey Brandow

1901 MILLETT, CHARLES HOWARD, Malden 14314

1889 MILLETT, JOSHUA HOWARD, Malden 729

1901 MILLS, FREDERICK HENRY, Dorchester 13619

1902 MILLS, HENRY JAMES, East Saugus 14971

1904 MINOTT, GEORGE L., Gardner 17040

1894 MITCHELL, EDWIN VINALD, Medfield 5034

1906 MITCHELL, FREDERIC MASON, Newtonville . . . 18432

1901 MITCHELL, GEORGE, Groveland 13823

1898 MITCHELL, GEORGE EDWIN, Chelsea 11514

1899 MONAHAN, EDWARD THOMAS, Boston 12312

1905 MONROE, CHARLES DANA, Springfield 17442

1895 MOODY, BENJAMIN, Concord 8576

1904 MOOREHEAD, WARREN KING, Andover 9528

1891 MORGAN, GEORGE HENRY, Newton Centre . . . 4847
Died Nov. 5, 1907

1902 MORGAN, PAUL BEAGARY, Worcester 14955

1904 MORIARTY, GEORGE ANDREWS, Jr., Boston . . . 16836

1909 MORRELL, GEORGE CORYDON, Boston 20464
Great-grandson of John Fernald, 3d

1899 MORRILL, SAMUEL, Boston 12226

1893 MORROW, CHARLES HARVEY, Gloucester 4994

1902 MORSE, CHARLES WILLIAM, Brookline 14786

1895 MORSE, EDWIN TIMOTHY, Pharmacist, United States Navy 7216

1897 MORSE, GLENN TILLEY, Boston 10426

1902 MORSE, TENNEY, Malden 15169

1900 MOSELEY, FRANK, Brookline 12760

1896 MOSELEY, HAROLD PHELPS, Westfield 9261

1894 MOSELEY, JOHN GRAHAM, Boston 5064

1894 MOTLEY, THOMAS LAWRENCE, Groton 5131
Died Dec. 3, 1909

1895 MUDGE, ARTHUR BARTLETT, Lynn 8570

1897 MULLIKEN, HARRY SANDERSON, Mapinai, Mexico . 9830

1909 MURRAY, CHARLES SUMNER, Lynn 20462
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Jacobs, Jr.

1908 MURRAY, HORACE WILLIAMSON, Lynn 20209
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Jacobs, Jr.

1908 MURRAY, J. WARREN, Lynn 20210
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Jacobs, Jr.

1908 MYRICK, EVERETT MARSHALL, Lynn 19763
Great ^{2}-grandson of Isaac Myrick

1909 NAGLE, ARTHUR ROSENGARTEN, Newtonville . . 21482
Great ^{2}-grandson of Philip Nagle

1897 NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Newtonville 9489

1906 NAGLE, FRANK LINCOLN, Jr., Framingham . . . 17886

1902 NASH, GRIDLEY THAXTER, Abington 14787

1897 NASH, HERBERT, Boston 9498

1897 NASH, NATHANIEL CUSHING, Cambridge 9497

1904 NASON, GEORGE WARREN, Boston 17041

1894 NEAL, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge 5198
Died Dec. 20, 1907

1896 NEALE, ELISHA JOHN, Lowell 8699

1905 NEALLEY, WILLIAM NEWTON, Malden 17450

1896 NEWCOMB, ARTHUR EUGENE, Wakefield 8610

1889 NEWCOMB, ARTHUR WILBUR, Quincy 745

1896 NEWCOMB, FRANK HAMILTON, New York City . . 8636

1893 NEWCOMB, HARRY HOWARD, Waban 4995

1889 NEWCOMB, HERBERT HARRIS, Quincy 747

1907 NEWELL, ALBERT WELLINGTON, Springfield . . . 18915
Died April 5, 1910

1893 NEWELL, HOWARD NELSON, Springfield 4999

1893 NEWELL, NELSON CYRUS, Springfield 4998

1893 NEWELL, WILLIAM CHANDLER, Springfield . . . 4997

1907 NEWHALL, ARTHUR EDWARD, Lynn 19165
Great-grandson of Aaron Newhall

1908 NEWHALL, ASA TARBELL, Lynn 19764
Great-grandson of Asa Newhall

1907 NEWHALL, CHARLES HENRY, Lynn 19164
Died April 22, 1908
Great-grandson of William Farrington
Great-grandson of Zachariah Atwell
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Atwell
Great ^{2}-grandson of Amos Breed

1889 NEWHALL, CHARLES LYMAN, Southbridge . . . 746

1909 NEWHALL, EDWIN LEONIDAS, Lynn 21044
Great-grandson of Benjamin Witt

1909 NEWHALL, GEORGE HENRY, Lynn 21043
Great-grandson of Daniel Newhall

1908 NEWHALL, HARVEY FIELD, Lynn 19765
Great-grandson of Joseph Field
Great ^{2}-grandson of Daniel Baxter

1903 NEWHALL, ISRAEL AUGUSTUS, Lynn 16185

1903 NEWHALL, JAMES SILVER, Lynn 16013

1907 NEWHALL, TERRY ARDEN, Lynn 19166
Great-grandson of Aaron Newhall

1907 NEWHALL, HOWARD MUDGE, Lynn 19154
Died Dec. 25, 1908
Great-grandson of Nathan Mudge
Great-grandson of William Newhall
Great ^{2}-grandson of Harris Chadwell

1891 NEWTON, EDWARD BARTLETT, Winthrop 4870

1889 NEWTON, JOHN CALVIN, East Bridgewater 743
Grandson of Luther Newton

1895 NICHOLS, ANDREW, Danvers 8514

1898 NICHOLS, GEORGE KING, Grafton 11858

1905 NICHOLS, PHINEAS PENDLETON, Northampton . . 17787

1890 NICHOLS, RICHARD JOHNSON, Lynn 893

1910 NICKERSON, GEORGE ELWIN, Lynn 22181
Great ^{2}-grandson of Austin Alden
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Chamberlain

1896 NICKERSON, PHILIP TILLINGHAST, Boston . . . 8929

1896 NICKERSON, STEPHEN WESTCOTT, Winthrop . . . 9033

1908 NICKERSON, WALTER IRVING, Melrose 19766
Great-grandson of John Myrick

1894 NORCROSS. GRENVILLE HOWLAND, Boston . . . 5175

1900 NORTHROP, EDWIN NATHANIEL, Lynn 13608

1910 NOURSE, CHARLES WESLEY, Worcester 22018
Great ^{2}-grandson of Oliver Barrett

1898 NOYES, RUFUS KING, Boston 11041

1898 NUTTER, CHARLES PEARY, Malden 11515

1890 NUTTER, ISAAC NEWTON, East Bridgewater . . . 910

1892 NUTTING, GEORGE HALE, West Roxbury (life member) 4977

1906 NYE, DANIEL BUTLER, Tientsin, China 18066

1892 NYE, WILLARD, Jr., New Bedford (life member) . . 4968
Died March 5, 1908

1889 OAKMAN, HENRY PHILLIPS, Neponset 750

1895 OBER, JOSEPH EDWIN, West Medford 5284

1897 ODELL, WILLIAM HERRICK LOVETT, Dorchester . 10445

1901 OLMSTEAD, JAMES MONROE, Boston 14000

1908 OSBORN, JOHN HANSON, Lynn 20219
Great ^{2}-grandson of Gershom Teel
Great ^{3}-grandson of Samuel Teel

1908 OSBORN, GEORGE TEEL, Hartland, Me. 20454
Same ancestry as John Hanson Osborn

1910 OSGOOD, JOSEPH BARLOW FELT, Salem 21493
Grandson of Christopher Osgood

1907 OSTRANDER, JOHN EDWIN, Amherst 18916

1895 OTIS, EDWARD OSGOOD, Boston 7224

1901 PAGE, ALBERT NORTON, Malden 14306

1905 PAGE, CALEB ALEXANDER, Methuen 17280

1896 PAGE, FRANK DWIGHT, Fitchburg 8698

1891 PAGE, LOUIS COUES, Brookline 4852

1906 PAIGE, LUCIUS ROBINSON, Worcester 18441

1894 PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, Boston 5212

1895 PALMER, CHARLES DANA, Lowell 5230
Died Sept. 25, 1909

1906 PALMER, FRANK WESLEY, Lynn 18480

1889 PALMER, MOSES POORE, Groton 756

1902 PALMER, WILLIAM LINCOLN, Cambridge 14570
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Bacon

1909 PARCHER, GEORGE CLARENCE, Saugus 21031
Great-grandson of Samuel Gould

1902 PARKER, AARON HALL, Boston 14990
Died Jan. 1, 1909

1891 PARKER, CHARLES HENRY, West Medford . . . 4908

1895 PARKER, CHARLES LINCOLN, Malden 5218

1905 PARKER, CHARLES SYMMES, Arlington 17428

1894 PARKER, CHARLES SCHOFF, Boston 5200

1900 PARKER, CHARLES SHERMAN, Pepperell 12761

1894 PARKER, CHARLES WALLINGFORD, Boston . . . 5053

1891 PARKER, FRANK CARLTON, Holden 978

1897 PARKER, GEORGE STEARNS, Sioux City, Iowa . . 10153

1894 PARKER, HERMAN, Boston 5199

1897 PARKER, HORACE BARRY, Newtonville 10604

1891 PARKER, JOHN LORD, Lynn 940

1892 PARKER, MOSES GREELEY, Lowell (life member) . . 4978

1892 PARKER, PERCY, Lowell 4959

1894 PARKER, PETER, Framingham 5127

1906 PARKER, P. HILDRETH, Lowell 18220

1894 PARKER, ROSS, Boston 5201

1894 PARKER, SIMON BAILEY, Springfield 5092

1906 PARKER, THEODORE, Worcester 18206
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Gutterson

1895 PARKER, THEODORE EDSON, New Bedford (life member) 5233

1894 PARKER, WALTER EDWARD, Lawrence 5114

1890 PARKER, WILLIAM THORNTON, Springfield . . . 857
Great-grandson of Abner Morse
Great ^{2}-grandson of Asaph Leland

1909 PARKHURST, CHARLES ERWIN, Somerville . . . 20475
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Parkhurst

1906 PARLIN, FRANK EDSON, North Cambridge 18440

1895 PARSONS, CHARLES SUMNER, Boston 5297

1891 PARSONS, SAMUEL BLOOMFIELD, Worcester . . . 960

1895 PARSONS, WILLIAM DUNNING, East Milton . . . 8501

1908 PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWARD, Springfield 19737
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ezekiel Wood

1902 PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWIN, Brookline 14998

1894 PARSONS, WILLIAM EMERSON, Gloucester 5120

1903 PARTRIDGE, ALBERT SAFFORD, Newton 16014

1896 PARTRIDGE, FRANCIS CHANDLER, Newton . . . 9375

1891 PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY, Newton 4803

1903 PATCH, ANDREW WARREN, Malden 15320

1896 PAULINT, LUCIUS FRANCIS, Lowell 9040

1903 PAULL, JOHN, Taunton 15321
Died April 11, 1908

1908 PEACH, FREDERICK COFFIN, Lynn 19610
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Peach

1906 PEAKES, CHARLES EDMUND, Weston 18433

1901 PEAR, ALBERT MARSTON, Cambridge 13803

1899 PEAR, CHARLES MERIAM, Cambridge 12463
Great-grandson of Joseph Brackett

1899 PEARSON, ARTHUR EMMONS, Roxbury 12313
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joshua Barron
Great ^{3}-grandson of Jonathan Derby

1899 PEARSON, WILLIAM EDWARD, Roxbury 12314
Same ancestry as Arthur E. Pearson

1889 PEARSON, WILLIAM HENRY, Roxbury 752
Great-grandson of Joshua Barron
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jonathan Derby

1906 PEASE, ALBION PARSONS, Boston 10869

1903 PEASE, ALVIN FOWLER, Malden 16330

1902 PEASE, EDWARD ALLEN, Brookline 14973

1903 PEIRCE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Lynn 15840
Died Feb. 28, 1910

1896 PEIRCE, I. NEWTON, Newton 9273
Died Sept. 20, 1907

1907 PEIRCE, JOSEPH LEONARD, Lynn 19377
Great ^{2}-grandson of Solomon Peirce

1907 PEIRCE, PHILIP OWEN, Boston 18489

1889 PEIRCE, THOMAS WILLIAM, Boston 753
Died Feb. 26, 1909

1900 PEIRSON, JOSEPH EDWARD, Pittsfield 13232

1898 PENDERGAST, GEORGE HENRY, Somerville . . . 11322

1906 PENDLETON, FREDERICK NICKELS, Portland, Ore. . 18442

1901 PERKINS, CLARENCE ALBERT, Malden 14307

1899 PERKINS, FREDERICK, United States Army . . . 12316

1897 PERKINS, NATHANIEL PORTER, Wenham . . . 10155

1904 PERLIE, HORACE EDGAR, United States Navy . . 16837

1894 PETERSON, JACOB J. S., Waltham 5202

1896 PETERSON, WILLIAM ESROM, Waltham 8948

1898 PETTINGELL, FRANK HERVEY, Colorado Springs, Col. 11521

1897 PEW, JOHN JAMES, Gloucester 10428

1897 PHILBRICK, CALEB, Lowell 10753

1908 PHILLIPS, EDWARD IRVING, Lynn 19767
Great ^{3}-grandson of Nathan Smith

1896 PHILLIPS, LOUIS AGASSIZ, Waltham 8647

1900 PHIPPS, FRANK HUNTINGTON, Longmeadow . . . 4180

1896 PIERCE, CHARLES QUINCY, Watertown 8995

1905 PIERCE, CHAUNCEY HERBERT, Northampton . . 17647

1891 PIERCE, GEORGE FRANCIS, Dorchester 938

1900 PIERCE, LOUIS RUSSELL, Worcester 13025
Died Jan. 8, 1910

1897 PIERCE, ROSCOE, Chelsea 9850

1895 PIKE, TRUE, Salisbury 7228

1908 PILLSBURY, GEORGE EDWARD, Lynn 19884
Great ^{2}-grandson of Abner Alley
Great ^{2}-grandson of Caleb Pillsbury, Jr.
Great ^{3}-grandson of Caleb Pillsbury

1908 PILLSBURY, WILLIAM H. CLARK, Allston 19775
Great-grandson of Ephraim Clark

1896 PINGREE, DAVID, Salem 8681

1907 PINKHAM, ARTHUR WELLINGTON, Lynn 19167
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Choate
Great ^{2}-grandson of Asa Barker
Great ^{2}-grandson of Daniel Pinkham

1896 PINKERTON, GEORGE FRANCIS, Roxbury 8939

1901 PITCHER, FRED ABNER, Chelsea 13620

1897 POLLARD, ARTHUR GAYTON, Lowell 10754

1897 POLLARD, HARRY GILMORE, Lowell 10961

1906 POMEROY, GEORGE ELTWEED, Toledo, Ohio . . . 2294

1906 POMEROY, HENRY BURT, Cortland, N. Y. 18051
(Supplemental)
Great-grandson of Samuel Clapp
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel Burt
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel Phelps
Great ^{2}-grandson of Timothy Clark

1908 POMEROY, WILLIAM HENRY, Springfield 19998
Great [2]-grandson of George Latimer
Great [3]-grandson of Jonathan Latimer

1904 POOLE, BERT, Dorchester 16838

1902 POOLE, CHARLES HENRY, Whitman 14981

1902 POOLE, DAVID VINING, Abington 14788

1894 POPE, ALEXANDER, Brookline 5072

1894 POPE, WILLIAM CARROLL, Boston 5073

1899 PORTER, CHARLES HUNT, Jr., Newport, R. I. . . . 12324

1895 PORTER, FRANK KENDALL, Waltham 5266
Died Jan. 25, 1910

1898 PORTER, LINN BOYD, Brookline 11860

1898 POTTER, BRIGGS EDMUND, Watertown 11302

1910 POTTER, CLIFFORD BRADLEY, Springfield . . . 21869
Great [2]-grandson of Aaron Gaylord

1903 POTTER, JOHN THOMAS, Keystone, S. D. 16015

1907 POWERS, SAMUEL LELAND, Newton 18918

1905 POWERS, T. WOLCOTT, Boston 5490

1897 PRATT, ABNER KINGMAN, Newton Centre 10165

1909 PRATT, ARTHUR PEABODY, Bellows Falls, Vt. . . 21048
Great [2]-grandson of James Pratt

1897 PRATT, GEORGE, Danvers 10588

1897 PRATT, HERMAN WASHINGTON, Chelsea 10603

1901 PRATT, ORESTES M., Lowell 13983

1891 PRATT, ROBERT MARION, Boston 4801

1903 PRAY, SAMUEL, West Newton 15592

1895 PRESTON, CHARLES HENRY, Danvers 8530

1898 PRICHARD, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Reading . . . 11163

1898 PRIEST, GEORGE WESLEY, Newton 11044

1908 PRIEST, JOHN FOX, Auburndale 19611
Great-grandson of John Priest
Great-grandson of Wm. Mareau
Great [2]-grandson of Benjamin Priest
Great [2]-grandson of Abraham Gibson

1910 PRINCE, CHARLES JOHN, Boston 21488
Great [2]-grandson of Jonas Parker

1908 PUFFER, HERBERT CYRUS, Springfield 20211
Great-grandson of Rowan Bogle

1908 PUNDERSON, HENRY FULLER, Springfield . . . 19389
Great ²-grandson of Herman Swift

1899 PUNDERSON, JAMES HYATT, Stockbridge 12064

1908 PUTNAM, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Lowell 19390
(Name legally changed from George W. Twiss)
Great-grandson of Robert McIlvaine
Great-grandson of Daniel Twiss
Great ²-grandson of Daniel McIlvaine
Great ²-grandson of Samuel McAdams

1891 PUTNAM, SAMUEL HENRY, Worcester 4831

1908 QUACKENBUSH, GERRIT VAN SCHAICK, U. S. Army 19612
Great ²-grandson of Harman Quackenbush

1898 QUINCY, EDWARD AUGUSTUS, Allston 11325

1896 QUINCY, JOSIAH, Dedham 8646

1908 RADDIN, J. ARTHUR, Cliftondale 19999
Great ²-grandson of Benjamin Bullard Redden
Great ²-grandson of Richard Mansfield
Great ²-grandson of Ephraim Breed

1910 RAMSDELL, ROBERT ERWIN, Lynn 22017
Great ²-grandson of Nathaniel Ramsdell

1903 RANDALL, FRANK MORTIMER, New York City . . 16326

1905 RANDALL, WILLIAM MOREHOUSE, Vineyard Haven
(life member) 17443

1909 RANDLETT, FRANK HUNT, Roxbury 20749
Great-grandson of Samuel Robbe
Great ²-grandson of Alexander Robbe

1889 RAYMOND, FRANKLIN FREEBORN, Boston . . . 785

1909 REA, EVERETT CLARKE, Malden 20726
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Rea

1900 READ, CHARLES FRENCH, Brookline 13237

1905 READ, ROBERT LELAND, Malden 17797

1896 READ, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Lowell 9035

1892 READE, PHILIP, Lowell 4966

1901 REED, CHARLES HENRY, Chelsea 13622

1902 REED, CLARENCE DERWOOD, Whitman 14789

1899 REED, EBEN WILDER FARLEY, Guapiles, Costa Rica . 12065

1890 REED, HAMMON, Lexington 787

1894 REED, WILLIAM HOWELL, Boston 5158

1910 REES, THOMAS BOWEN, Smyrna, Asia Minor . . . 21489
Great ²-grandson of John Langdon

1897 REYNOLDS, HENRY RUSSELL, Dorchester 10606

1909 REYNOLDS, HERBERT WALPOLE, Lynn 21484
Great ^{3}-grandson of John Parker

1894 RICE, FRANCIS HENRY, Millbury 5128

1895 RICE, FRANK ALMAN, Cambridge 5272

1895 RICE, FRANK HUBERT, Allston 7210

1897 RICE, GEORGE MAURY, Worcester 10579

1899 RICE, J. LEWIS, Boston 12464

1898 RICH, OBADIAH, Chelsea 11502
Died March 2, 1909

1900 RICH, WARREN LEONARD, Cambridge 12771

1894 RICHARDS, JOHN BION, Fall River (life member) . . 5068

1891 RICHARDS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Winchester . . . 931

1900 RICHARDSON, ARTHUR GANO, Salem 13001

1899 RICHARDSON, CHARLES EDWARD, Brookline . . 12248
Died Sept. 14, 1908

1908 RICHARDSON, EDWARD, Wellesley Hills 19985
Great ^{2}-grandson of Asa Richardson
Great ^{2}-grandson of Daniel Howland, Jr.
Great ^{2}-grandson of David Devoll, Jr.
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Owen
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joshua Cushman
Great ^{3}-grandson of Paul Wyman

1889 RICHARDSON, EDWARD FARWELL, South Acton . 773

1894 RICHARDSON, GEDNEY KING, Boston 5116

1910 RICHARDSON, HENRY HERBERT, Lynn 21494
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ezekiel Marsh, Jr.
Great ^{2}-grandson of Eleazer Richardson
Great ^{2}-grandson of Rufus Mansfield
Great ^{3}-grandson of Ezekiel Marsh

1896 RICHARDSON, J. WINSLOW, Winchester 8994

1889 RICHARDSON, LOUIS GRAY, Indianapolis, Ind. (life member) 774

1904 RICHARDSON, SAMUEL WILLIAM, Pensacola, Fla. . 17042

1900 RICHARDSON, WALTER PEARCE, Salem 13002

1909 RICHARDSON, WILLIAM STREETER, Canton . . . 21032
Great-grandson of Wyman Richardson
Great-grandson of Parker Richardson
Great-grandson of Benjamin Badger
Great-grandson of Barzillai Streeter
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Streeter
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Emerson
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Richardson
Great ^{2}-grandson of Elkanah Lane

1897 RICKER, CLINTON ATWOOD, Cambridge 10962

1896 RIDEOUT, AMOS WOODBURY, South Wellfleet . . . 9352

1904 RIPLEY, EBED LINCOLN, Hingham 16337

1891 RIPLEY, HENRY LOUIS, United States Army . . . 925

1900 RIPLEY, HENRY TABOR, North Chelmsford . . . 13610

1892 RIPLEY, JAMES HUNTINGTON, Springfield 4930

1897 ROAK, MILLBURY FRANKLIN, Dorchester 10158

1906 ROBERTS, BRIAN CHADWICK, Augusta, Me. . . . 1694

1905 ROBBINS, CHARLES MAY, West Harwich 17881

1909 ROBBINS, EDWIN PARKER, San Francisco, Cal. . . 20465
Great ^{3}-grandson of John Parker

1910 ROBBINS, EUGENE H., Pittsfield 22019
Great-grandson of Elisha Tobey
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Griswold

1900 ROBBINS, GEORGE BRYANT, Melrose 13014

1897 ROBBINS, HERBERT STEWART, Cambridge . . . 9953
Died June 10, 1907

1909 ROBBINS, THOMAS GOODALE, Lowell 21049
Great-grandson of Zachariah Robbins, 2d

1905 ROBINSON, ALBERT, Peabody 17289

1902 ROBINSON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, Malden . . . 14956
Died Dec. 9, 1907

1896 ROBINSON, JOHN, Salem 8667

1906 ROBINSON, JOHN COOLEY, Longmeadow 17888

1902 ROBINSON, ROSWELL RAYMOND, Malden 14324

1908 ROBINSON, WILLIAM ARTHUR HAWES, Springfield . 19614
Great ^{2}-grandson of Asa Rice

1902 ROBINSON, WILLIAM LYMAN, Worcester 15170
Died Dec. 18, 1907

1900 ROCKWELL, CYRUS SYLVESTER, West Bangor, N. Y. 13238

1890 ROE, ALFRED SEELYE, Worcester 882

1890 ROELOFSON, WILLIAM FREDERICK EUGENE, Allston 899

1908 ROGERS, GEORGE LYMAN, Roxbury 20220
Great-grandson of Daniel Stuart
Great-grandson of Silas Rogers, 3d
Great ^{2}-grandson of Silas Rogers, Senior

1907 ROGERS, HAMILTON EVERETT, Lynn 19378
Great-grandson of Thomas Rogers

1907 ROGERS, HENRY WARREN, Lynn 19379
Grandson of Thomas Rogers

1895 ROGERS, JACOB CROWNINSHIELD, New York City . 8531
(Amended application)
Great [2]-grandson of Abraham Dodge

1906 ROGERS, SYDNEY SEYMOUR, Holyoke 18067

1897 ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY, Newtonville 10581

1901 ROLLINS, EDGAR JASPER, Lexington 14301

1897 ROOT, HENRY ALLEN, Pittsfield 10756

1908 ROOT, WILLIAM LACY, Pittsfield 19613
Great [2]-grandson of Oliver Root

1896 ROPES, CHARLES F., Salem 8634

1897 ROSSITER, JOSEPH, East Boston 9952

1894 ROWE, GEORGE HOWARD MALCOLM, Boston . . 5070

1906 ROWLAND, WALTER DENISON, Pittsfield 18207

1902 ROWSE, WALTER WHEELER, Lexington 14791

1904 RUCKER, WILLIAM COLBY, U. S. Marine Hospital Service 17043

1897 RUDE, EDWIN GILBERT, Springfield 10429

1890 RUGGLES, HENRY STODDARD, Wakefield 889

1906 RUMRILL, FRANK, Roxbury 18208
Grandson of Thomas Rumrill

1895 RUSSELL, WILLIE MARTIN, Watertown (life member) 7269
Died March 13, 1906

1910 RUSSELL, HEZEKIAH STONE, Pittsfield 21870
Great-grandson of Jonathan Warner

1889 SABIN, NATHAN HENRY, Williamstown 807

1910 SAFFORD, RALPH KIRKHAM, Springfield 21495
Great [2]-grandson of John Kirkham
Great [3]-grandson of Jonathan Stoddard

1890 SALMON, STEPHEN DECATUR, Boxboro 812

1910 SALOMONS, WILLIAM EDWIN, Lynn 22191
Great [2]-grandson of Benjamin Dudley

1895 SAMPSON, WALTER SCOTT, Boston 7253
Died Feb. 2, 1908

1895 SAMPSON, WILLARD LINCOLN, Newton 8565

1910 SANBORN, ELMER ELLSWORTH, Lynn 21496
Great [2]-grandson of Jonathan Sanborn

1891 SAVAGE, JAMES FRANCIS, Lowell 4865

1904 SAVORY, GEORGE EDWIN, Boston 16839

1910 SAWIN, WILLIAM STEVENSON, Roxbury 21871
Great-grandson of Samuel Sawin

1908 SAWTELL, JOSEPH OTIS, Springfield 19615
Great ^{2}-grandson of Thomas Cogswell

1909 SAWYER, ALFRED PATTEN, Lowell 21050
Great-grandson of Caleb Sawyer
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Emerson

1903 SAWYER, FRANK EZRA, Newtonville 15594

1906 SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Boston 18052

1901 SAWYER, JOHN HOWARD, North Cambridge . . . 13806

1909 SEAGER, CHARLES WILLIE, Pittsfield 20739
Great ^{2}-grandson of Elijah Seger

1890 SEAMANS, FRANK MANNING, Brookline 923

1908 SEARS, GEORGE BOWMAN, Danvers 19738
Great-grandson of Zadock Wilkins

1895 SEAVER, FRANCIS ELIOT, Cambridge 5269

1908 SEAVER, HENRY MORSE, Pittsfield 19976
Great ^{2}-grandson of Clement Sumner

1894 SEAVER, JAMES EDWARD, Taunton 5147

1905 SERGEANT, GEORGE H., Northampton 17648

1893 SESSIONS, WILLIAM ROBERT, Springfield 5014

1894 SHARP, ALFRED, Whitman 5203
Died Aug. 14, 1909

1896 SHATTUCK, EDWARD HORACE, Lowell (life member) . 8665

1907 SHATTUCK, JOSEPH, Jr., Springfield 19014
Great-grandson of Joseph Shattuck

1894 SHAW, CHARLES RUSSELL, North Cambridge . . . 5207

1908 SHAW, CHARLES SUMNER, Pittsfield 20455
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Barker
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Lyon

1910 SHAW, HENRY LYMAN, Boston 22182
Great-grandson of Abner Shaw
Great-grandson of Eleazer Cole
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Locke

1896 SHAW, HENRY SOUTHWORTH, Milton 9058

1906 SHAW, RALPH HENRY, Lowell 18481

1907 SHELDON, WALTER ALEXANDER, Northampton . . 18919

1908 SHEPARD, FREDERICK ABBOTT, Amherst . . . 19617
Great 2-grandson of Lemuel Gay

1905 SHEPHERD, THOMAS MONROE, Northampton . . . 17649

1903 SHERIDAN, CHARLES FRANK, Lowell 15595

1904 SHERRIFF, GUY MAURICE, Somerville 17044

1909 SHIPTON, HARRY, Pittsfield 21037
Great 2-grandson of John Sykes
Great 3-grandson of Moses Montague

1908 SHIRLEY, ARTHUR HATHAWAY, Lynn 19986
Great 2-grandson of Benjamin Gardner

1906 SHORES, HARVEY TOWLE, Northampton 18449

1896 SHORT, FRANK MANNING, Lowell 8676

1900 SHURTLEFF, HOWARD LIVINGSTON, Boston . . . 13244

1902 SHURTLEFF, JOSIAH BRYANT, Jr., Revere . . . 14562

1910 SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM HALL, Revere 21497
Great 2-grandson of Benjamin Shurtleff

1897 SHUTE, FRANK HENRY, Gloucester 9827

1904 SHUTE, WALTER CHAUNCEY, South Hingham . . 16574

1903 SIBLEY, CHARLES WILLARD, Athol 16005

1894 SIBLEY, EDWIN DAY, Somerville 5149

1910 SIBLEY, EDWIN ERNEST, Chelsea 22183
Great-grandson of Parker Emerson

1906 SILSBY, T. JULIEN, Brookline 18443

1901 SIMMONS, ARTHUR ABORN, Grafton 13997

1901 SINNETT, GEORGE JAMES, Jr., Roxbury 13976

1902 SISSON, HARRY D., Pittsfield 14551

1907 SLEEPER, HENRY DIKE, Northampton 19015
Great-grandson of Thomas Sleeper

1897 SLOCUM, EDWARD TINKER, Pittsfield 10209

1904 SMITH, ADDISON HENRY, Chicopee 16561
Great 2-grandson of Joel Day

1907 SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Andover 19381
Died Feb. 27, 1908
Great 2-grandson of William Humphrey
Great 3-grandson of Benjamin Farnum

1903 SMITH, CARL SCHURZ, Hilo, Hawaii Islands . . . 16186

1895 SMITH, CHANNING, Cherry Valley 8661

1906 SMITH, CHARLES FRANCIS, Allston 18053

1896 SMITH, EDWARD FRANKLIN, Brookline 9374

1895 SMITH, EDWIN GROSVENOR, Malden 7233

1891 SMITH, EZRA ERNEST, Newton Centre 4805

1906 SMITH, FRANK HERBERT, Hadley 18487

1890 SMITH, GEORGE HERBERT, Holyoke 914
Died Aug. 16, 1907

1896 SMITH, HENRY HARRISON, Holyoke 9029

1906 SMITH, HENRY PICKERING, Boston 18482

1896 SMITH, HINSDALE, Springfield 8630

1906 SMITH, JAMES HENRY, Methuen 18444

1908 SMITH, JOHN BERNICE, Springfield 19618
Great-grandson of Moses Lyon

1902 SMITH, JOSEPH MATHER, West Springfield 15162

1908 SMITH, JOSEPH NEWHALL, Lynn 19391
Grandson of John Smith
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Moulton

1909 SMITH, RALPH MANSON, Beverly 20727
Great-grandson of John Smith
Great-grandson of John Wright
Great ^{2}-grandson of Christopher Smith

1897 SMITH, WELLINGTON, Lee 10590
Died April 26, 1910

1907 SMITH, WILLIAM HOWARD, Springfield 18920

1889 SNOW, ELDRIDGE GERRY, Fitchburg 788
Died Aug. 1, 1909

1898 SNOW, ELMER HEMAN, Chelsea 11522

1902 SNOW, FRANCIS FORRISTALL, Malden 14974

1901 SNOW, FREDERIC WARREN, Chelsea 13621

1897 SNOW, WALTER BRADLEE, Watertown 10767

1908 SNOW, WILLIAM BROWN, Malden 19616
Great ^{2}-grandson of Barnabas Twining
Great ^{2}-grandson of Benjamin Joy

1907 SNOWMAN, EDWARD ANDERSON, Springfield . . . 19016
Great-grandson of William Hutchings

1905 SOLIS, ANDREW JACKSON, Winchester 17281

1907 SORTWELL, ALVIN FOYE, Cambridge 18921
Died March 21, 1910

1898 SOULE, HENRY BISHOP, United States Navy . . . 11866

1905 SOUTHWICK, ELBRIDGE GRUMMOND, Northampton . 17788

1909 SPALDING, GEORGE HOMER, Lowell 21476
Great [3]-grandson of Nicholas Cooke

1909 SPALDING, ROLLIN AARON, Lynn 21481
Grandson of Robert Spalding, Jr.
Great-grandson of Robert Spalding

1908 SPALDING, WILLARD FLOYD, Lynn 19768
Great-grandson of Robert Spalding, Jr.
Great [2]-grandson of Robert Spalding

1894 SPAULDING, JAMES HALVOR, North Cambridge . . 5182

1904 SPEAR, HORACE EMERY, Quincy 16841

1905 SPEARE, LEWIS ROBINSON, Newton Centre . . . 17282

1902 SPILLER, HARRY CHARLES, Chelsea 14552

1908 SPINNEY, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Lynn 19978
Great-grandson of William Newhall

1908 SPINNEY, FRANK CASWELL, Lynn 19977
Great-grandson of Samuel Caswell
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Leonard
Great [2]-grandson of Nathaniel Leonard, Jr.
Great [2]-grandson of William Sever
Great [2]-grandson of William Newhall

1908 SPRAGUE, CHARLES FRANCIS, Lynn 19769
Great [2]-grandson of Ephraim Sprague
Great [3]-grandson of Benjamin Sprague

1908 SPRAGUE, GEORGE EVERETT, Lynn 19392
Great [2]-grandson of John Ireson
Great [2]-grandson of Jonathan Veasey
Great [2]-grandson of Oliver Morrill
Great [2]-grandson of David Clifford, Jr.
Great [3]-grandson of John Bulfinch, Jr.

1903 SPRAGUE, HENRY BREED, Lynn 16016
Great [2]-grandson of John Bulfinch, Jr.

1897 SPRAGUE, HERBERT LANGDON, Salem 11027
Died Feb. 23, 1908

1895 SPRAGUE, PHINEAS WARREN, Boston 7294

1897 STAPLES, HENRY BOWDITCH, Waltham 10210

1896 STEARNS, ALBERT HENRY, Dorchester 8628
Great-grandson of Samuel Maynard

1910 STEARNS, ALBERT MAYNARD, Dorchester 21872
Great [2]-grandson of Edward Stearns
Great [2]-grandson of Samuel Maynard

1897 STEARNS, EPHRAIM, Waltham 10442

1895 STEARNS, F. MAYNARD, Brookline 8502
Great-grandson of Edward Stearns

1896 STEARNS, GEORGE MYRON, Cambridge 9372

1894 STEARNS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Central Falls, R. I. . 5181

1895 STEARNS, WILLIAM BRAMHALL, Brookline . . . 7230

1894 STEPHENSON, LUTHER, Hingham Centre 5205

1890 STETSON, AMERICA EMERSON, Whitman 815
Died Aug. 4, 1909

1896 STETSON, JAMES H., Quincy 8675

1903 STEVENS, ANDREW JACKSON, Malden 15310

1904 STEVENS, CHARLES FREDERICK, Wellesley (life member) 16339

1894 STEVENS, EDMUND HORACE, North Cambridge . . 5101

1906 STEVENS, EDWARD GRIGGS, Boston 17889
Great ^{2}-grandson of Benjamin Blaney

1909 STEVENS, FRANCIS HERBERT, Wellesley 21483
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ephraim Stevens

1910 STEVENS, FRED AMBROSE, Worcester 22020
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Brown

1891 STEVENS, GEORGE BECKWITH, Roxbury 4830

1895 STEVENS, GEORGE DANA, Malden 7219

1909 STEVENS, GEORGE HARRY, Pittsfield 20740
Great-grandson of Joel Stevens
Great-grandson of Jason Herrick
Great ^{2}-grandson of Zebulon Herrick
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joshua Wells

1909 STEVENS, JOHN FLORENCE CLOTHEY, Lynn . . 20741
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Stevens
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Wooldridge

1909 STEVENS, JOHN HARDISON, New York City . . . 21033
Great ^{3}-grandson of Jonathan Adams, Jr.
Great ^{4}-grandson of Jonathan Adams

1896 STEVENS, SOLON WHITHED, Tewksbury Centre . . 8983

1897 STEVENSON, J. HENRY, East Boston 10161

1889 STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Pittsfield . . . 808

1908 STEVENSON, JOHN McALLISTER, Jr., Sweetwater, Tex. 20000
Great ^{2}-grandson of Marshall Newton
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Cooley
Great ^{2}-grandson of Isaac Chapman
Great ^{2}-grandson of Timothy Fuller Chipman
Great ^{3}-grandson of Stephen Smith
Great ^{3}-grandson of Thomas Chipman

1908 STEVENSON, LOUIS TILLOTSON, Pittsfield 20456
Same ancestry as J. M. Stevenson, Jr.

1897 STEVENSON, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, Pittsfield . . . 10208

1897 STEWART, GEORGE SAWIN, Newton Highlands . . 10963

1910 STOCKBRIDGE, CHARLES HAMBLETON DAVIDSON, Boston 21498
Great-grandson of John Stockbridge

1889 STOCKWELL, J. ALDEN, Stoneham 797

1889 STODDARD, PAUL WORRICK, Roxbury (life member) . 800

1889 STODDARD, WILLIAM A., Roxbury (life member) . . 809

1894 STODDER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Boston 5136

1895 STONE, ARTHUR KINGSBURY, Boston 7221

1897 STONE, CHARLES ALLEN, Springfield 9828

1894 STONE, CHARLES BRADLEY, West Acton 5046

1895 STONE, CHARLES EMERSON, Andover 7286

1909 STONE, DANIEL CLIFFORD, Dorchester 21038
Great-grandson of Gregory Stone

1910 STONE, GREGORY EUGENE, Winthrop 21873
Great-grandson of Gregory Stone

1895 STONE, HARLAN PAGE, Springfield 8507

1903 STONE, WILLIAM CARLOS, Springfield 15596

1900 STORER, OSCAR, Melrose 13239

1903 STORY, ARTHUR DANA, Essex 16187

1908 STORY, JOHN RUDDOCK, Lynn 19979
Great-grandson of Elisha Story
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Ruddock

1904 STORY, EDWIN BRUCE, Northampton 17045
Died July 24, 1909

1892 STOWE, LUKE STEARNS, Springfield 4963
Grandson of Ichabod Stow

1907 STRONG, STEPHEN CHESTER, Wellesley 18490
Died March 26, 1909

1901 STRONG, THOMAS MORRIS, Boston 13706

1903 STUDLEY, JOHN HENRY, Malden 15311

1909 STURTEVANT, WILLIAM BECK, East Boston . . . 21485
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Shaw

1894 SULLIVAN, FRANK EUGENE, East Boston 5176
Died April 6, 1909

1897 SWALLOW, ALFRED ASA, Dorchester 10757

1894 SWAN, CHARLES HERBERT, Jamaica Plain . . . 5071

1895 SWAN, FRANCIS HENRY, Boston 5252

1897 SWAN, WILLIAM LOCKE, South Weymouth 10755

1908 SWASEY, THOMAS RUSSELL, Springfield 19619
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Powers

1896 SWEAT, AUGUSTUS TOWER, Belmont 9365

1901 SWEET, CHARLES OSCAR, Attleboro 14319

1906 SWETT, CHARLES WEBSTER, Brookline 18209

1899 SWIFT, E. THOMAS, Somerville 12475

1905 SWIFT, WALTER BABCOCK, Wellesley Hills . . . 17635

1897 SYLVESTER, AUSTIN TURNER, Winthrop 10437

1898 TAFT, EDGAR SIDNEY, Gloucester 11046

1906 TAFT, HERBERT CHARLES, Lowell 18222

1906 TAFT, HERBERT OSCAR, West Somerville 18434

1897 TAFT, ROSCOE CHAUNCEY, South Egremont . . . 10608

1894 TAGGARD, HENRY, Brookline (life member) 5037

1901 TAINTER, GEORGE ARTHUR, Roxbury 14316

1900 TAPLEY, G. ARTHUR, Revere 13026

1903 TAPLEY, HENRY FULLER, Lynn 15597

1907 TAPLEY, WILLIAM WELLS, Springfield 19017
Great ^{3}-grandson of Stephen Hopkins

1895 TATMAN, CHARLES TAYLOR, Worcester 7289

1895 TAYLOR, BERTRAM EUGENE, Newton Centre . . 7203
Died Aug. 23, 1909

1897 TAYLOR, EDWARD, Rockford, Ill. 10964
Died June 1, 1909

1905 TAYLOR, EUGENE SOBIESKI, Boston 17636
Great-grandson of Benjamin Page

1909 TEBBETTS, THEODORE CHARLES, Lynn 20728
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Woodman

1894 TEMPLE, JACKSON LEE, North Adams 5209

1897 TEMPLE, JUNIUS BRUTUS, North Adams 10432

1890 THAYER, HERBERT APPLETON, Newtonville . . . 826

1902 THAYER, JAMES FRANKLIN, Medford 14564
Great-grandson of William Tobey

1907 THOMAS, JOEL BARLOW, Lowell 19019
Great-grandson of Thomas Leland

1901 THOMPSON, FRANK VICTOR, Brighton 13977

1896 THOMPSON, JAMES ALBERT, Whitman 8935

1910 THOMPSON, LEON ERNEST, Lynn 21874
Great ^{2}-grandson of Daniel Hoyt
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Knowlton
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jonathan Thompson

1902 THOMPSON, LEON HERBERT, Wales 14793

1894 THORNTON, JAMES BROWN, Boston 5208

1906 THORPE, GARDINER ELLSWORTH, Allston . . . 18483

1907 THURSTON, JOHN HENRY, Cambridge 19018
Great-grandson of Stephen Thurston

1896 TIBBETS, GEORGE PARSONS, Easthampton . . . 9274

1897 TILTON, GEORGE PRESCOTT, Newburyport . . . 11028

1896 TINKHAM, S. EVERETT, Roxbury 8648

1898 TOBEY, FRANK GEORGE, Springfield 11165

1896 TOBEY, RUFUS BABCOCK, Wollaston 9038
Great-grandson of Thomas Tobey

1895 TODD, EDWARD NELSON, Lynn 8593

1895 TODD, HERBERT E., Lynn 8591

1907 TODD, NELSON BARNARD, Lynn 19160
Great ^{2}-grandson of Daniel Barnard

1904 TODD, THOMAS, Concord 16340

1904 TODD, THOMAS, Jr., Concord 16341

1908 TOWLE, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Portsmouth, N. H. . 19741
Great ^{3}-grandson of Moses Locke

1897 TOWLE, CHARLES FRANK, New York City 10212

1896 TOWLE, FRED SCATES, Portsmouth, N. H. 9367

1901 TOWNE, GEORGE MOODY, Chelsea 13623
Died Feb. 17, 1909

1897 TREADWAY, ALLEN TOWNER, Stockbridge . . . 9956

1891 TREADWELL, SANFORD LUDINGTON, Brookline . . 4882

1899 TREFRY, WILLIAM DAVIS THAYER, Marblehead . 12249

1910 TRIPP, CHARLES KNOWLES, Lynn 21499
Great ^{2}-grandson of Burtis Soper

1907 TRIPP, THAXTER NORTON, Lynn 19168
Great-grandson of Elisha Dexter
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jonathan Hallet
Great ^{2}-grandson of Joseph Chamberlain

1895 TROWBRIDGE, EDWARD ALLYN, Boston 7268

1900 TUCK, WHITFIELD LEON, Winchester 13249

1908 TUCKER, CHARLES HANSON, Lynn 19740
Great ^{2}-grandson of Timothy Munroe

1895 TUCKER, FRANK, Roxbury 7299

1900 TUCKER, HARRY BARTLETT, Springfield 13015

1899 TUFTS, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, Fitchburg 12465

1910 TUPPER, FRANK, Worcester 22184
Great-grandson of Ichabod Tucker
Great-grandson of David Lombard Shields

1904 TURNER, HENRY EDWARD, Malden 16562

1898 TUTTLE, CHARLES DEXTER, Roxbury 11516

1901 TWITCHELL, FRANCIS ADAMS, Somerville 13979

1903 TWITCHELL, JULIAN PHELPS, Turners Falls . . . 15598

1899 TYLER, EDWARD ROYALL, Boston (life member) . . 12753

1897 UNDERWOOD, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Canton . . 9957

1894 UPHAM, ROGER FREEMAN, Worcester 5050

1902 UPTON, CHARLES THOMAS, Lowell 15172

1909 UPTON, EUGENE CHARLES, Malden 20742
Great-grandson of Asa Fairbanks

1905 VAN DEURSEN, GEORGE LIVESAY, Lowell . . . 17429

1904 VAN GUYSLING, GEORGE EDMUND, Los Angeles, Cal. (life member) 16575

1900 VAN VLACK, CHARLES, Springfield 13016

1908 VAN VLACK, WILLIAM CHARLES, Springfield . . . 19742
Great ^{2}-grandson of Abram K. Van Vlack

1894 VARNEY, CHARLES H., Malden 5089

1896 VERY, NATHANIEL THOMAS, Salem 8927

1908 VIETS, JAMES ROLLIN, Lynn 19770
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Viets

1890 WADE, HENRY FRANCIS, Cambridge 900

1908 WADE, JESSE HARRIS, Ipswich 19743
Great-grandson of Nathaniel Wade

1904 WADE, ROBERT EUGENE, Bradford 17047

1904 WADHAM, JOHN PRAY, West Newton 16826

1907 WADLEIGH, ARTHUR GOULD, Lynn 18497

1897 WALCOTT, AARON FRANCIS, Melrose 10433
Died Dec. 11, 1907

1909 WALES, THOMAS BEALE, Wellesley Hills 20466
Great-grandson of Ephraim Wales, M.D.

1893 WALES, THOMAS BEALE, Jr., Newtonville 5001

1903 WALKER, CLARENCE ORVILLE, Malden 16006

1903 WALKER, F. ARTHUR, Taunton 15839

1902 WALKER, FRANK CLIFFORD, Nantucket 14976

1904 WALKER, HARRY BRADLEY, Newton Highlands . . 16827

1906 WALKER, LOUIS BRYANT, Taunton 18210

1895 WALLACE, CRANMORE NESMITH, Boston 5213

1902 WALTON, CHARLES REUBEN, Brighton 14958

1903 WARD, ALBERT LONGLEY, Taunton 15323

1889 WARD, CLARENCE STUART, Brookline 830

1908 WARD, FRED LINCOLN, Springfield 19620
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jonathan Willard

1889 WARD, REGINALD HENSHAW, London, England . . 831

1889 WARDWELL, EDWARD JOSEPH, Cleveland, Ohio . . 840

1889 WARDWELL, FRANK WELLINGTON, Camden, Maine 841

1895 WARE, HORACE EVERETT, Milton 7260

1906 WARNER, CHARLES FORBES, Northampton . . . 18488
Great ^{2}-grandson of Noah Edwards

1892 WARNER, FRANK EDWARDS, Boston 4938

1907 WARNER, JOHN GERRY, Lynn 19002
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Burrill
Great ^{2}-grandson of William Farrington
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Quiner
Great ^{3}-grandson of Ebenezer Burrill

1907 WARNER, LOUIS HENRY, Northampton 18924

1908 WARNER, STEWART GERRY, Lynn 19987
Great ^{2}-grandson of Ebenezer Burrill
Great ^{3}-grandson of John Burrill
Great ^{3}-grandson of William Farrington
Great ^{3}-grandson of John Quiner

1896 WARREN, HORACE WINSLOW, Dorchester 9368

1909 WARREN, JOHN BROADFIELD, Bolton 20729
Great-grandson of Jeduthan Warren

1905 WARREN, JOHN KELSO, Worcester 17291

1891 WARREN, NATHAN, Waltham 4898

1897 WARREN, ORIN, West Newbury 9961

1910 WARREN, RICHARD, Waltham 22021
Great-grandson of Nathan Warren

1902 WARREN, WINSLOW, Dedham 14977

1909 WATERMAN, DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT, Roxbury 21477
Grandson of Dependence Sturtevant
Grandson of Isaac Waterman
Great-grandson of John Waterman

1901 WATERMAN, FRANK STURTEVANT, Roxbury . . 14320

1901 WATERMAN, GEORGE HUSE, Boston 14321

1890 WATERS, WILSON, Chelmsford 854

1891 WATKINS, WALTER KENDALL, Malden 4810

1896 WEAD, LESLIE CLARK, Brookline 8933

1907 WEAVER, FRANK LEWIS, Lowell 19020
Great ^{2}-grandson of Micah Hoyt

1901 WEAVER, FRANK WILLIS, Attleboro 13809

1910 WEBB, FRANK ELBRIDGE, Boston 21500
Great ^{2}-grandson of Nathan Webb

1902 WEBBER, SAMUEL GILBERT, Brookline 15173

1894 WELCH, CHARLES OSCAR, Salem 5095

1889 WELLINGTON, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, East Boston 835

1895 WELLINGTON, J. FRANK, Somerville 8561

1901 WELLMAN, ARTHUR HOLBROOK, Malden 14308

1906 WELLS, DANIEL WHITE, Hatfield 18054

1895 WELSH, WILLARD, Malden 5260

1897 WESSON, JAMES LEONARD, Boston 9491

1895 WESTON, ROBERT SPURR, Boston 5223

1892 WHARFIELD, WILFRED MARO, Springfield . . . 4933

1892 WHARFIELD, WILLISTON CLIFFORD, Holyoke . . 4934

1900 WHEAT, WILLIAM GEORGE, Springfield 13017

1904 WHEELER, ARTHUR MAXWELL, Arlington Heights . 10673

1899 WHEELER, BERTRAND THORP, Dorchester . . . 12228

1908 WHEELER, FRANK ELISHA, Springfield 19744
Great ^{3}-grandson of Jonathan Burnham

1910 WHEELER, SUMNER YORK, Rockport 21875
Great ^{2}-grandson of Samuel York

1894 WHITCOMB, HENRY CLAY, Dorchester 5054

1902 WHITCOMB, HENRY ESTABROOK, Worcester . . 15175

1894 WHITCOMB, JOHN DAVIS, Medford 5055

1905 WHITCOMB, JOHN MURRAY, South Weymouth . . 17446

1908 WHITE, CHARLES ELMER, Lynn 19771
Great [2]-grandson of William Loud, Sr.
Great [2]-grandson of Micah Porter

1894 WHITE, EDWIN AUGUSTUS, Charlestown 5048
Died May 28, 1909

1890 WHITE, McDONALD ELLIS, Salem 853

1903 WHITE, ROBERT DAY, West Springfield 15324

1894 WHITE, WILLIAM EDWIN, Charlestown 5047

1901 WHITE, WILLIAM ROLAND, Springfield 13708

1899 WHITNEY, CYRUS HENRY, Somerville (life member) . 12229

1896 WHITNEY, FRANK ORMAND, Roxbury 8936

1898 WHITNEY, JAMES FRANCIS, Somerville 11308

1897 WHITNEY, WILLIAM HENRY, Cambridge 10770
Died May 4, 1909

1902 WHITTEMORE, HARRIS STEWART, Cambridge . . 15174

1906 WHITTIER, GEORGE DREW, Portsmouth, N. H. . . 18055

1910 WHITTLESEY, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, Pittsfield . . 22001
Great [2]-grandson of John Whittlesey
Great [2]-grandson of Samuel Jones
Great [3]-grandson of Jacob Gould

1906 WIGGIN, ARTHUR MESERVE, Roxbury 18213

1895 WIGGIN, BURTON HOWE, Lowell 8597

1891 WIGGIN, CHARLES EDWARD, Roxbury 4857

1906 WIGGIN, GEORGE WINSLOW, Franklin 18056

1904 WIGGIN, JOSEPH, Malden 16843

1898 WIGHT, FRANKLIN JAMES, Dorchester 11685
Died Nov. 17, 1909

1896 WIGHT, HENRY KIRKE, Indian Orchard 8674

1908 WILCOX, DAVID MILLER, Lee 19745
Grandson of Nathaniel Wilcox

1898 WILDER, CHARLES PRATT, Worcester 11506

1902 WILKINS, S. HERBERT, Salem 15304

1892 WILLARD, WILLIAM MASON, Springfield 4929

1894 WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Brookline 5079

1895 WILLCUTT, LEVI LINCOLN, Jr., Brookline 8515

1890 WILLEY, WILLIAM LITHGOW, Boston 870

1908 WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM CASE, Springfield 19621
Great-grandson of David Williams
Great ²-grandson of Samuel Elmer, Jr.

1906 WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWIN, Northampton . . . 17890

1896 WILLIAMS, CHAUNCEY CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C. 8611

1899 WILLIAMS, ENOS DEAN, Taunton 12468

1892 WILLIAMS, HORACE PERRY, Roxbury 4975

1909 WILLIAMS, J. FRANK, Malden 20730
Great ²-grandson of Silas Williams

1900 WILLIAMS, SPENCER THOMAS, Malden 13613

1902 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM GOOCH, Malden 15301

1890 WILLIS, HENRY AUGUSTUS, Fitchburg 852

1905 WILSON, ARTHUR HERVEY, Cambridge (life member) . 17789

1898 WILSON, CHARLES HIRAM, Brookline 11869

1896 WILSON, HERBERT ALVA, Brighton 9260

1902 WILSON, LEON EUGENE, Lynn 14794

1904 WINGATE, EDWARD LAWRENCE, Malden 17046

1889 WINKLEY, SAMUEL HOBART, Boston 847

1895 WINSHIP, WILLIAM HENRY, Malden 5254

1910 WINSLOW, LOUIS MARTIN, Lynn 22191
Great-grandson of Nathan Winslow
Great ²-grandson of Richard Hartshorn

1901 WINSOR, EZRA OTIS, Allston 13625

1908 WIRES, WILLIAM MARSHALL, Jr., Lynn 19393
Great ²-grandson of Samuel Chaffin

1902 WISE, HOWARD PARKER, Malden 14565

1904 WITHINGTON, AUGUSTUS HENRY, Boston . . . 16563
Great-grandson of Jonathan Bosworth
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Withington
Great ²-grandson of Edward Preston
Great ²-grandson of Samuel Withington
Great ²-grandson of David Pierce

1895 WONSON, EVERETT PIERCE, Gloucester 8548

1899 WOOD, ALBERT, Worcester 12326

1891 WOOD, ALVA SYLVANUS, Woburn 4808

1905 WOOD, EDWARD EVERETT, Jr., Northampton . . . 17790

1910 WOOD, FREDERICK MARSHALL, Ashmont . . . 22193
Great ²-grandson of Lemuel Sizer

1894 WOOD, WILLIAM, Milton 5102

1909 WOODBURY, CHARLES JEPTHA HILL, Lynn . . . 21045
Great-grandson of Joseph Woodbury
Great ^{2}-grandson of Peter Woodbury

1909 WOODBURY, WILBUR LARKIN, Swampscott . . . 20467
Great ^{2}-grandson of Thomas Elkins

1910 WOODRUFF, FREDERICK ORR, Weston 21851
Great ^{2}-grandson of Noah Woodruff
Great ^{3}-grandson of John Abbe

1903 WOODS, EDWARD FRANKLIN, West Newton . . . 16017

1897 WOODWARD, FRANK ERNEST, Malden 10162

1895 WOODWARD, FRED HUDSON, Dorchester 5240

1894 WOODWORTH, ARTEMAS BROOKS, Lowell . . . 5074

1905 WOODWORTH, CHARLES A., Springfield 17430

1900 WOODWORTH, ELIJAH BURGHARDT, Cambridge . 13250

1894 WORCESTER, ALFRED, Waltham 5210

1906 WORCESTER, HORACE LEMUEL, Rochester, N. H. . 18223

1909 WORCESTER, WILLIAM HENRY, Lowell 20731
Grandson of Noah Worcester
Great-grandson of Noah Worcester, Jr.

1893 WRIGHT, FRANK VERNON, Salem 5006

1910 WRIGHT, JOHN BERTRAM, Amsterdam, N. Y. . . . 22002
Great ^{2}-grandson of John Pingry

1900 WYER, EDWIN FRANCIS, Woburn 13612

1899 WYETH, EDWARD CAZNEAU, Chelsea 12058

1908 WYMAN, LOUIS AUGUSTUS, Swampscott 19394
Great-grandson of David Wyman
Great ^{2}-grandson of Jacob Sanderson

1897 YORK, GEORGE AMOS, New Bedford 10609

1893 YOUNG, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lowell (life member) 5007

1908 YOUNG, JAMES GRANVILLE, Boston 20457
Grandson of Samuel Adams, M.D.

1900 YOUNG, WILLIAM WILKES, Edgewood Park, Pa. . . 13614

Records of Revolutionary Ancestors

Records of Revolutionary Ancestors

The records of Revolutionary Ancestors, given in previous volumes, are not repeated unless for new members or amendments

JOHN ABBE: Born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1717; died there in 1794. Private, Major Nathaniel Terry's Company, which marched from Enfield "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm;" service six days; also, Capt. Stoors's Company, Col. Israel Putnam's Regiment; marched in May, 1775, to Cambridge; served to Dec. 10, 1775; engaged in battle of Bunker Hill and siege of Boston.
FREDERICK ORR WOODRUFF

JOSEPH ABBOT: Born in Lincoln, June 8, 1727; died in 1793. Corporal, Capt. William Smith's Company, Col. Pierce's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 25 days; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; service at fortifying Dorchester Heights, Mch. 4, 1776.
JAMES ABBOTT HUTCHINSON

JONATHAN ADAMS: Born in Londonderry, N. H., 1729; died in 1820. Lieutenant, Captain William Boyes's Co., Col. Reynold's Regiment of New Hampshire Militia, Sept. 15-Nov. 25, 1781. Signed the "Association Test" in 1776.
CHARLES SUMNER ADAMS

JONATHAN ADAMS: Born in 1725; died in Lunenburg, June 17, 1813. Private, Capt. Joseph Fairbanks's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also, reënlisted June 3, 1775, and receipted for wages Nov. 17, 1775, at camp on Prospect Hill.
JOHN WESLEY ADAMS
JOHN HARDISON STEVENS

JONATHAN ADAMS, JR.: Born in Groton, Mch. 5, 1759; died in Lunenburg, Dec. 11, 1843. Private, Capt. Jonathan Davis's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted in June, 1775, for eight months; also, Capt. David Carlisle's Company; enlisted in Nov., 1776 for three months; also, Capt. John Joslin's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; enlisted in July, 1777, for 2 months; also, in same year in Capt. Carter's Company, 3 months; also, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's Company, three months in 1778; engaged in battle of Bennington and Surrender of Burgoyne. Pensioned.
JOHN HARDISON STEVENS
JOHN WESLEY ADAMS

SAMUEL ADAMS, M.D.: Born in Killingly, Conn., Jan. 28, 1745; died in Bath, Me., Mch. 6, 1819. Surgeon, Col. John Fellows's (Berkshire County) Regiment, June 28, 1775; also, Capt. King's Company, same regiment, at seige of Boston; also, Surgeon, 18th Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; also, Col. Henry Knox's Continental (Artillery) Regiment, May 14, 1778; also, Hospital Physician and Surgeon, Oct. 6, 1780 and served to close of war.
James Granville Young

AUSTIN ALDEN: Born March 25, 1729; died in Gorham, Me., March 25, 1800. Private, Capt. Stuart's Company, Col. Phinney's Regiment, May 16, 1775; service in and about Falmouth, Me., until July, and afterwards at Cambridge to Dec. 31, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. John Rice's Company, same regiment, Jan. 1, 1776; promoted to Second Lieutenant, and served in the Ticonderoga campaign of 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Watkins's Company, Col. Brewer's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 for three years.
George Elwin Nickerson

ABNER ALLEY: Born in Lynn, Feb. 18, 1741; died probably at sea in 1778. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord.
George Edward Pillsbury

JOSEPH ANDREWS: Born in Marblehead, Nov. 20, 1757; died there April 23, 1793. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company, Sept.-Dec., 1776; coast-guard service; also, Seaman, sloop *Liverpool*, Capt. Story, May 17, 1780.
George Herbert Breed

JOHN ARMINGTON: Born in Rehoboth, June 12, 1735; died in Waterford, Vt. Private, Capt. John Lyon's and Capt. Jesse Perrin's Companies, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; also, Capt. Joseph Franklin's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, service 16 days on the Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776.
Samuel Wallace Armington

JOSEPH ARMINGTON: Born in Rehoboth, Feb. 12, 1759; died in Waterford, Vt., Oct. 16, 1832. Private in companies commanded by Joseph Franklin, James Hill and Joseph Cole; also, Sergeant in Capt. John Perry's Company. His services were all in Rhode Island, commencing with the alarm, Dec. 8-17, 1776; also, three months from Dec. 28, 1776; also, Sept. 29-Oct. 30, 1777; also, Jan. 5-Mch. 31, 1778; also, June 20-Dec. 31, 1778; also, July 27- Oct.30, 1780. He also served on a privateer.
Samuel Wallace Armington

JOSEPH ARNOLD: Born in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 13, 1755; died there about 1840. Ensign, Col. James Mitchell Varnum's Rhode Island Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, First Lieut., Capt. John T. Dexter's Company, Col. Christopher Green's (First Rhode Island) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Captain Lieutenant, June 1, 1778; Captain, 1780. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
Percival Jerauld Holmes

SETH ARNOLD: Born in Haddam, Conn., Sept. 3, 1747; died in Westminister, Vt., July 6, 1849. Private, Capt. Tyler's Company, which marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Giles's Company, Col. Parsons's (Sixth) Regiment, May 19-Dec. 19, 1775; service at New London, Conn. and at Roxbury during the Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. Higgins's Company, Col. Douglas's Regiment, Fifth battalion; June-Dec., 1776; reinforced Washington's army at New York; at battle of White Plains; also, Capt. Eell's Company, Col. Durkee's (First Connecticut Line) Regiment, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1781; service in the Highlands, N. Y.
Seth Fenelon Arnold

JOSEPH ASHLEY: Born in West Springfield, Sept. 18, 1756; died there Sept. 3, 1835. Reinforced the Continental Army; served Aug. 4, to Dec. 15, 1780; also, Private, Capt. Burt's Company, (Hampshire County) Regiment; marched June 12, 1782, to retake Samuel Ely, who was rescued from Springfield jail, and also June 16, 1782, to oppose the rioters at Northampton.
John Hill Ashley

JOHN ATHERTON: Born in Harvard, Feb. 22, 1736; died in Waterford, Me. in 1795. Private, Capt. Isaac Gates's (4th) Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service 10½ days; also, Capt. Thomas Fisher's Company, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regiment; services in Rhode Island, Aug., 1779 to Jan., 1780.
Edward Forrester Mann

WILLIAM ATTWELL: Born in Lynn, 1730; died there Nov. 5, 1806. Private, Capt. Galeucia's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted May 20, 1775; also, Capt. Lindsey's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; served during the siege of Boston; also, Capts. Brown and Devereux's Companies, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Winter Hill and Cambridge, Jan.-June, 1778.
Charles Henry Newhall
Henry Newhall Berry
Joseph Willis Attwell

ZACHARIAH ATWILL: Born in Lynn, Oct. 9, 1755; died there Nov. 6, 1836. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; also, Capt. Joseph Hiller's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; July 11-Aug. 11, 1777; Rhode Island service; remained in camp under Lieut. John Watts.
Charles Henry Newhall
Henry Newhall Berry
Joseph Willis Attwill

DAVID ATWOOD: Born in Wellfleet, Aug. 24, 1758; died there Feb. 19, 1817. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's Company; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp at Cambridge, dated Jan. 13, 1776.
Joshua Atwood, 3d

JOHN AVERY: Born in Boston, Sept. 2, 1739; died there June 7, 1806. One of the famous "Sons of Liberty." Deputy Secretary of Massachusetts, 1774–1780; Secretary of State, 1780–1806. As Deputy Secretary he signed the order raising two regiments to protect the frontier.
THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN

MOSES AYER: Born in Pepperellborough (now Saco, Me.) Mch. 17, 1757. Private, Capt. Elder's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment which marched from Saco to Boston to take possession of Dorchester Heights Mch. 4, 1776.
LOWELL DREW CRANDON

EBENEZER BACON: Born in Billerica, Sept. 15, 1736; died in Sidney, Me., in 1799. A member of a County Convention held at Wiscasset, Me., June 23, 1779, "to consult what measures would be taken respecting the British landing at Penobscot."

JOHN BACON: Born in Dedham, April 17, 1722; died in Boston, Jan. 8, 1797. Private, Capt. Timothy Stow's Company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's Regiment; service at Ticonderoga in 1776; also, served on guard at Providence in 1778.
THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN

BENJAMIN BADGER: Of Reading. Private, Capt. Bacheller's Company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, thirteen days; also, a member of the Reading train band under Capt. John Walton, May 13, 1775.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON

AARON BAGG: Of Hampshire County. Born Sept. 23, 1757; died Aug. 16, 1839. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Company which marched on the Bennington alarm in Aug., 1777.
AARON BAGG

JOHN BAGG: Of Hampshire County. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment; service at the Northward, Sept.-Oct., 1777.
AARON BAGG

ELIPHALET BAILEY: Born in Hopkinton in 1755; died in Natick. Private, Capt. Joseph Morse's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Fifth Continental) Regiment, April, 1777-Dec., 1779; also, Capt. Gardner's Company, same regiment, Jan. 1-10, 1780; also, reinforced Continental Army for six months, Aug., 1780-Jan., 1781; also, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment; Mch. 13, 1781, on a Rhode Island alarm, by order of Gen. Hancock; also, reënlisted in Continental Army, May, 1, 1781, for three years; served in Capt. Chambers's and John K. Smith's Companies, of Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (Sixth Continental) Regiment.
GEORGE IRVING LELAND

STEPHEN BAILEY: Born in Bolton, Sept. 29, 1753; died in Berlin, Feb. 12, 1815. Private, Capt. Artemas How's Company, which marched

on the alarm April 19, 1775; also, Private, Lieut. Amos Fairbank's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, which company was detached to reinforce Northern Continental Army, Sept. 8-Nov. 29, 1777.
WILLIAM AMBROSE BAILEY

ASA BAKER: Born 1750; died 1818. Corporal, Capt. Nathaniel Wade's Company of volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex County) Regiment; in service April 17, 1775.
HENRY TILTON LUMMUS

SAMUEL BAKER: Of Swansea (Rehoboth). Private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service, fourteen days.
CHARLES ALEXANDER COLLINS
GEORGE JACQUES COLLINS

JEDUTHAN BALDWIN: Born in Woburn, Jan. 13, 1732; died in Brookfield, June 4, 1788. Captain Assistant Engineer Continental Army, March 16, 1776; Colonel Engineer, Sept. 3, 1776; also, Colonel, Artillery Artificer Regiment, Sept. 3, 1776-March 29, 1781. Member of the Committee of Correspondence at Brookfield in 1774, and a Delegate to the Provincial Congress the same year. Served under Col. Richard Gridley on the fortifications at Bunker Hill; was active in planning the fort on Nook's Hill, Dorchester Heights, which hastened the departure of the British from Boston, March, 1776; served at Ticonderoga, and in the Burgoyne campaign, 1777; member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN

NATHAN BALDWIN: Of Milford, Conn. Sergeant, Second Troop, Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons; enlisted Sept. 10, 1777; discharged March 14, 1778; served generally on the east side of the Hudson river; also, Private, Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment of Levies, July 23-Dec. 14, 1780; also, Lieutenant in command of the Fort at Milford, and also empowered to cruise in the Sound with the boat belonging to the Fort, 1782.
CHARLES BREWSTER ATWATER

DANIEL BALLARD: Born in Andover, May 1, 1728; died in Wendall, May 31, 1808. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodall's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, seven days; also, served on picket guard May 11, 1775, under Major Loammi Baldwin; also, Private, Capt. John King's Company; enlisted April 26, 1775; eight months' service at Siege of Boston.
WILLIS DANA BALLARD

BARNABAS BANGS: Born in Harwich, March 11, 1728; died in Gorham, Me., Jan. 29, 1808. Private, Capt. Hart Williams's Company, which marched April 21, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, reënlisted May 15, 1775 in same company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regiment; service, eight months during Siege of Boston; also, Clerk, Capt. Bryant Morton's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment; Jan. 27-Nov. 25, 1776; also, Matross, Capt. Abner Lowell's (Artillery) Company, July 15-Dec. 31, 1776; seacoast defence service at Cape Elizabeth, Scarborough and Falmouth.
CHARLES HOWARD BANGS

ASA BARKER: Born in Andover, Dec. 10, 1748; died in Bridgeton, Me. Private, Lieut. Peter Poor's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge.
ARTHUR WELLINGTON PINKHAM

JOHN BARKER: Of Andover. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's Company, Col. James Frye's Regiment; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; "return" dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also, Capt. John Adams's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment; reinforced Northern army Sept. 29 to Nov. 6, 1777.
JOSEPH EDGAR BLAKE

JOHN BARKER: Born in Newport, R. I.; removed to Lanesborough in 1773. Private, Capt. David Wheeler's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; June 30-July 25, 1777; stationed at Fort Ann; was present at the battle of Bennington, and served in the campaign against Burgoyne.
CHARLES SUMNER SHAW

JONATHAN BARKER: Born in Andover, Oct. 23, 1728; died in Methuen, April 29, 1794. Sergeant, Capt. John Davis's Company, Col. Frye's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; at the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Sergeant-Major, Oct. 5, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment, April 27-June 27, 1777, at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Dec. 19, 1777-April 3, 1778, guarding Burgoyne's troops at Winter Hill.
ARTHUR WESLEY BARKER

JONATHAN BARKER, JR.: Born in Methuen, May 26, 1754; died in Maine. Private, Major Samuel Bodwell's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, enlisted in the Continental Army from Capt. Whittier's Company, Col. Johnson's Regiment for nine months' service from June 18, 1778.
ARTHUR WESLEY BARKER

BENJAMIN BARNARD: Born in Harvard in 1716; died there Oct. 24, 1794. Private, Capt. Gates's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service eight and one-half days ; also, Capt. Samuel Hill's Company, Col. Josiah Whiting's Regiment which marched on the Bennington alarm, Aug. 19, 1777; service six days; also, same company and regiment, twenty-four days' service with the Northern Army, Oct. 2, 1777.
EDWARD FORRESTER MANN

DANIEL BARNARD: Of Amesbury. Private, Capt. Joshua French's Company, Lieut. Col. Commandant Enoch Putnam's Regiment; reinforced the Continental Army, Sept.-Dec., 1781.
NELSON BARNARD TODD

OLIVER BARRETT: Born in Bolton in 1747; died May 11, 1817. Sergeant, Capt. Robert Longley's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, ten days.
CHARLES WESLEY NOURSE

JOSHUA BARRON: Born in Westford in 1749; died in Holland, N. Y., May 4, 1828. Private, Capt. Samuel Stone's (Ashby) Company, of Minute-men, Col. Prescott's Regiment which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Wyman's Company, same regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775; eight months' service. Served later as Ensign of a company of "Green Mountain Boys."
WILLIAM HENRY PEARSON
ARTHUR EMMONS PEARSON
WILLIAM EDWARD PEARSON

JOSEPH BARTER: Of Boothbay, Me. Private, Capt. Danforth's Company, Col. Whitcomb's Regiment; June-Dec., 1776, at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Woodbridge's Company, Col. Calvin Smith's Regiment, Jan., 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Davis's Company, Col. Wigglesworth's (4th Continental) Regiment; at Valley Forge, Camp Greenwich, Providence, etc., transferred to Capt. Pillsbury's Company, same regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 for three years; "on command" at Boston Neck, March-April, 1779; also, Major Harwood's Company, Col. T. Nixon's Regiment; served to June 1, 1780.
ULYSSES GRANT BARTER

EDWARD BARTLETT: Born in Stoughton, March 1, 1745; died in Cummington, Aug. 4, 1815. Private, Capt. Talbot's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Swan's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment; June 13-16, 1776; marched to Squantum when the British fleet had left Boston harbor; also, marched to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm April 18, 1777, service 24 days.
ARTHUR LUCIUS BARTLETT

JOHN BARTON: Born in Falmouth, Me., in 1752; died in Salem, Jan. 12, 1834. Enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (First Cumberland County) Regiment, for three years; Nov. 20, 1778.
EDSON KIRK HUMPHREY
(*Supplemental*)

ISAAC BASSETT: Born in Norton, Dec. 18, 1755; died in Barre, July 20, 1852. Fifer, Capt. Morey's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, ten days; also, Private, Capt. Silas Cobb's Company, Col. Walker's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; eight months' service; also, Capt. John Allen's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; July 27-30, 1780; service, on a Rhode Island alarm. Pensioned.
CHARLES HOWARD BASSETT

ELIJAH BATES: Born in Hingham, Dec. 2, 1746; died in Thompson, Conn., Jan. 22, 1821. Private, Capt. Clap's (Third) Company, Fourth (Bristol County) Regiment of Massachusetts militia; company marched to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776 on an alarm; service, five days.
JOHN FREDERICK BATES LITCHFIELD

JOHN BATES: Born in Hingham, Dec. 4, 1748; died in Dudley, Dec. 12, 1834. Private, Capt. Jacob Ide's (Attleboro) Company, Col. Daggett's

Regiment which marched Dec. 8, 1776 to Rhode Island; service, twelve days; also, marched on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill.
JOHN FREDERICK BATES LITCHFIELD

ISACHER BATES: Born in Hingham, Nov. 6, 1735; died in Thompson, Conn., between 1795-1801. Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's Company which marched from Killingly, Conn., on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, six days.
ARTHUR PARK GAY
RICHARD LEWIS GAY

DANIEL BAXTER: Of Braintree. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) Company; Jan. 1-May 22, 1776; service at Braintree.
HARVEY FIELD NEWHALL

EDWARD WILLARD BAXTER: Born in Braintree, April 17, 1756; died in Quincy, Oct. 25, 1823. Private, Capt. Seth Turner's (Independent) Company; enlisted May 8, 1775; served eight months; stationed at Braintree; reënlisted May 23, 1776, same company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; service, three months guarding the coast at Braintree; also, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s Company, Col. Palmer's Regiment; March 4, 1776, service at Rhode Island; also, Capt. Edmund Billings's Company, Col. Bass's Regiment; June 13, 1776; assembled to drive away the British ships from Boston harbor.
HENRY PRESTON KITTREDGE

THOMAS BEACH: Born March 5, 1727. Private, Capt. Case's Company, Col. Hooker's Regiment, May 3, 1777, at Peekskill, N. Y., detatched from militia regiments, under command of Brig. Gen. Erastus Wolcott; also, Capt. Allen's Company, Col. Wylly's (Third Conn. Line) Regiment, Sept. 16, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778; served along the Hudson river. Pensioned under Act of 1832.
CHARLES BREWSTER ATWATER

DANIEL BEAL: Born in Hingham, Jan. 15, 1762. Private, Capt. Stowers's (Independent) Co., Nov. 1776-March, 1777; stationed at Hull; also, Capt. Wild's Co., Col. Brooks's Regiment, Nov. 1777-April, 1778; service guarding the "Convention" troops at Cambridge.
FRANCIS LEAVITT BEAL

ELIJAH BELCHER: Born in Braintree, Oct. 21, 1729; died there June 1, 1800. Private, Capt. Edmund Billings's Company, Col. Jonathan Bass's Regiment, which assembled June 13, 1776, to drive the British ships from Boston harbor; also, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment of guards, March 25-April 7, 1778 at Roxbury.
WILLIAM FRANCIS BELCHER

ELIJAH BELCHER, JR.: Born in Braintree, Feb. 24, 1762; died in Quincy. Served in the Continental Army, six months, July-Dec., 1780; marched to camp at Springfield, July 4, 1780. One of the signers of a petition to set off from Braintree the town of Quincy; granted Jan. 28, 1791.
WILLIAM FRANCIS BELCHER

WILLIAM BERRY: Born in Warwick, R. I., Nov. 25, 1753; died in Almond, N. Y. Enlisted in New Britain, N. Y., May 20, 1775; served in Capt. Baldwin's Company, Col. Peter Gansevoort's Regiment to Dec. 15, 1775; also, Capt. Lasher's Company, same regiment, June 10 to Oct. 10, 1777; also, Capt. McMaster's Company, same regiment, two months in 1779; also, Capt. Garret Putnam's Company, Col. John Harper's Regiment, May-Oct., 1780. Taken prisoner Oct. 23, 1780, and confined on Prisoner's Island, Canada, until July 4, 1784. Pensioned.

Edwin Lee Rue Bliss

RICHARD BESSOM: Born in Marblehead in 1731; died there Feb. 4, 1812. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's Company, July 21-Dec. 31, 1775; Company raised and stationed at Marblehead; also, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company of coast guards; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776, for one year.

Walter Preston Babb

Ralph Warren Babb

MOSES BETTS: Born in Norwald, Conn., Nov. 22, 1754; died in Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 19, 1818. Private, Capt. Samuel Comstock's Company, Ninth Regiment, Conn. militia, at New York, Aug. 12-Sept. 7, 1776.

George Herbert Banks

LUKE BICKNELL: Born in Abington, Oct. 23, 1749; died there Aug. 22, 1814. Private, Capt. William Reed's Company, Col. John Bailey's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, same company, Gen. Thomas's Regiment; enlisted April 27, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Edward Cobb's Company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment; served on the alarm of March 4, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Nathan Snow's Company, same Regiment, served on the Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 9, 1776; also, Sergeant-Major, Capt. James Allen's Company, Major Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, served in Rhode Island, April 19, 1777; also, Adjutant, Col. John Robinson's Regiment, June 27, 1777; also, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, Aug. 11-Sept. 11, 1778; on expedition to Rhode Island; also, Col. John Jacob's Regiment, July-Oct., 1778; reinforced Continental Army; also, Captain, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment, Aug.-Oct., 1781; Brigade Major, Oct.-Dec., 1781, at West Point.

George Edward Bicknell

JOSIAH BIGELOW: Born in Waltham, July 30, 1730; died there July 15, 1810. Lieutenant, Capt. Israel Whitmore's (Artillery) Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, four days.

Carey Roscoe Chester

WILLIAM BLACKLER: Born in Marblehead in 1737; died there in 1815. Member of the Council to carry into effect the resolve for non-importation of British goods; active in enrolling minute-men and equipping and drilling them; Captain, Col. John Glover's (Essex County) Regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775; served through the Siege of Boston and Cam-

paign of 1776; participated in the battles of Long Island and Trenton. He was wounded in the Burgoyne expedition and being lamed for life resigned his commission.
WILLIAM FRANCIS GRIFFITT BLACKLER

ISAAC BLAISDELL: Born in Amesbury, March 27, 1738; died in Chester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1791. Private, Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Company, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment, Gen. John Stark's Brigade; reinforced Northern Continental Army, July 21-Sept. 28, 1777; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Reynold's Company, Col. Peabody's Regiment, Jan.-Oct., 1778; Corporal, Oct.-Dec., 1778; service in Rhode Island; also, reinforced Continental Army at West Point, July-Dec., 1780.
CHARLES ELIJAH BLAISDELL

CALVIN BLANCHARD: Born in Boxboro, Feb. 17, 1754; died in Littleton, Dec. 1, 1833. Private, Capt. Joshua Parker's Company, Col. Prescott's Regiment; enlisted April 19, 1775; served at Lexington, Bunker Hill, Siege of Boston.
JOHN BLANCHARD

JOSIAH BLANCHARD: Born in Charlton, Nov. 30, 1753; died there Nov. 17, 1838. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; enlisted March 24, 1778; service, five months, eight days, at Rhode Island; also, same company, Col. Jacob Davis's Regiment; service July 29-Aug. 8, 1780 at Rhode Island.
JOHN FREDERICK BATES LITCHFIELD
GEORGE ALEXANDER LITCHFIELD

JOSEPH (JOTHAM) BLANCHARD: Born in Billerica and died there. Private, Capt. John Harnden's Company, Col. E. Bridge's (27th) Regiment; enlisted April 28, 1775; at the battle of Bunker Hill, and served at the Siege of Boston.
WILLIAM SUMNER CROSBY

JACOB BLISS: Of West Springfield. Born 1762. Enlisted into the Continental Army from Capt. Rowley's Company, Col. Moseley's Regiment for six months; marched June 28; discharged Dec. 3, 1780; also, Sergeant, Capt. Joseph Raymond's Company, Col. Hyde's Regiment, Oct. 29-Nov. 6, 1781; service, on an alarm at Stillwater.
HENRY GARDNER BRYANT
CHESTER WILLIAM BLISS

JOSIAH BLOOD, JR.: Born in Hollis, N. H., July 18, 1743; died there Jan. 15, 1816. Private, Capt. Daniel Emerson's Company which marched from Hollis, for Ticonderoga on the alarm; service, July 5-14, 1777; also, Private, Capt. William Barron's Company, Col. Nichols's Regiment, July 6-Oct. 22, 1780; service, in defence of West Point, N. Y.
CHARLES OTIS BLOOD
ARTHUR JOSIAH BLOOD
LILLEBRIDGE KING BLOOD
AUSTIN KIMBALL BLOOD

JOSIAH BLOOD, SR.: Of Hollis, N. H. Private, Capt. Daniel Emerson's Company, Col. Wingate's Regiment; enlisted in July, 1776 to reinforce the army in Canada. This regiment was at Ticonderoga, and at Mt. Independence, Sept. 16, 1776, where he died about that time.

CHARLES OTIS BLOOD

ARTHUR JOSIAH BLOOD

LILLEBRIDGE KING BLOOD

AUSTIN KIMBALL BLOOD

DANIEL BODWELL: Of Methuen. Private, Major Samuel Bodwell's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. David Whittier's Company in a regiment commanded by Major Benjamin Gage; marched Oct. 2, 1777 to join Northern Army; service, forty days.

GEORGE ALLEN BODWELL

ROWAND BOGLE: Born in Sudbury, May 9, 1736; died Feb. 20, 1822. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Rice's Company, Col. Ezekiel How's (Fourth Middlesex County) Regiment, July 5, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Asahel Wheeler's Company, Col. Jonathan Read's Regiment, Sept. 28, 1777; service, forty-one days, with Northern Army.

HERBERT CYRUS PUFFER

ISAAC BOOTH: Born in Enfield, Conn., March 9, 1739; died in Union, Conn., Jan. 13, 1798. Clerk of Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company which marched from Union, Conn., "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April 19, 1775; service, sixteen days; also, Private, Capt. Nichols's Company, Light Dragoons, Major Starr's Regiment, under command of Lieut. John Curtiss which served at New Haven and Fairhaven in July, 1779, "when the enemy invaded our seaport towns;" also, served in Capt. Robinson's Company of Connecticut Militia in 1777, at New London, Conn., Providence, R. I., and in other places.

OLIN ROYAL BOOTH

JABEZ BOSWORTH (BOZWORTH): Born in Connecticut in 1742; died in Sandisfield in 1827. Corporal, Capt. Jacob Brown's Company, Col. John Fellows's Regiment which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Walcott's Company, Col. John Brown's (Berkshire County) Regiment which reinforced Northern Army June 30-July 27, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Kasson's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment which served at Claverack, Oct. 18-Nov. 21, 1779.

CHARLES WILDER BOSWORTH

JONATHAN BOSWORTH (BOZWORTH): Born in Bridgewater, 1757; died in Solon, Me., 1833. Matross, Capt. Daniel Lathrop's (Artillery) Company, Col. John Bailey's and Gen. Thomas's Regiments; eight months' service, Siege of Boston, 1775; reënlisted in Capt. Crocker's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment, for the year 1776; was in the battle of Harlem Heights, Nov. 16, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Edward Cobb's

Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; served at Rhode Island, April-June, 1777; also, Capt. Josiah Keith's Company, Col. Dean's Regiment; served on an alarm at Tiverton, R. I., Aug. 4-10, 1780. Pensioned.
AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON

LEVI BOWKER: Born in Scituate, July 25, 1763; died in Machias, Me., Aug. 28, 1850. Private, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th Continental) Regiment; enlisted March 24, 1781; roll made up to Jan. 1, 1783. Pensioned.
CHARLES WATTS HANSCOM

JOSEPH BRACKETT: Born in Berwick, Me., June 6, 1751; died in Ossipee, N. H., May 3, 1816. Private, Capt. Sullivan's Company, Col. James Scamman's Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, three months at Cambridge; also, Capt. Grant's Company, Col. Storer's Regiment; Aug. 14-Nov. 30, 1777; service in the campaign which resulted in the surrender of Burgoyne.
CHARLES MERRIAM PEAR
(*Supplemental*)

GIDEON BRADFORD, JR.: Of Plympton. Born 1752; died in April, 1805. Private, Capt. Thomas Loring's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; also, Capt. Joseph Stetson's Company, Col. Dyke's Regiment; service at Dorchester Heights; also, Drummer, Capt. James Harlow's Company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Regiment; sixteen days' service on an alarm at Rhode Island; roll dated March 29, 1777.
EDWARD STANDISH BRADFORD

SAMUEL BRADSTREET (BROADSTREET): Born in Topsfield, March 8, 1729; died there July 6 or 7, 1777. Sergeant, Capt. Stephen Perkin's Company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. John Robinson's Company, Col. William Turner's Regiment; service at Rhode Island, July-Dec. 1781.
AUSTIN BRADSTREET FLETCHER

GODFREY BRANDOW: Of Albany County, N. Y. Private, Capt. James Waldron's Company, Eleventh Regiment, Albany County militia. He was probably present at the surrender of Burgoyne.
KELTON B. MILLER

FRANCIS BRAYTON: Of Freetown. Private, Capt. Joseph Durfee's Company, Col. Pope's Regiment; Dec. 7-23, 1776; also, Capt. Seth Talbot's Company, Col. John Hathaway's Regiment, March 15-April 15, 1779; also, Sergt. John Luther's Company, May 2-June 2, 1779; also, Capt. Henry Brightman's Company, Col. Livington's Regiment, June 2-July 2, 1779; also, Sergeant, Capt. Thomas Elsbree's Company, same regiment, Sept. 24, 1779; also, Capt. Brightman's Company, Col. Hathaway's Regiment, Aug. 3-7, 1780; service at Freetown and Rhode Island.
HERVEY MASON, Jr.

AMOS BREED: Born in Lynn, Aug. 14, 1728; died there May 5, 1776. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and "served at the Concord battle and elsewhere."
CHARLES HENRY NEWHALL
JOSEPH WILLIS ATTWILL
GEORGE CARLTON FENTON ALLEN
FRANCIS STEWART BREED

AMOS BREED: Born in Lynn, Nov. 4, 1739; died there Aug. 19, 1821. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
HENRY NEWHALL BERRY

EPHRAIM BREED: Born in Lynn, May 26, 1736; died there April 3, 1812. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord, where "they met the enemy on their return to Boston, and from behind walls and fences they fired upon the British as they passed along, following them in their retreat."
JOSEPH ARTHUR RADDIN

GAIUS BREWER: Born in Wilbraham, Aug. 28, 1753; died there Dec. 7, 1823. Sergeant, Capt. James Shaw's Company, Col. Charles Pynchon's Regiment, Sept. 24-Oct. 18, 1777; company reinforced Gen. Gates's Northern Continental Army.
WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE
WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, JR.
ZENAS CRANE

JAMES BRINKERHOFF: Of York County, Pa. Private, Col. Swope's Pennsylvania battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776; one of the six brothers Brinkerhoff, who served in the Continental Army.
HAROLD BRINKERHOFF COCHRANE
RALPH FULLER COCHRANE

TIMOTHY BROAD: Born in Natick, Dec. 13, 1745; died in Needham, Dec. 13, 1811. Private, Capt. Robert Smith's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same company, March 4, 1776; served at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights.
FRED AYMAR BROAD

EPHRAIM BROOKS: Born in Concord, July 3, 1725; died in Lincoln, July 16, 1792. Private, Capt. Butler's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted May 30, 1775; served at Siege of Boston; "reported, enlisted for the Quebec expedition;" also, Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment at the fortifying of Dorchester Heights; also, Corporal, Capt. Fox's Company, Col. Henry Jackson's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted June 26, 1777 for three years; also, Capt. Trescott's Company, Col. Henley's Regiment; served to June 26, 1780.
JAMES ABBOTT HUTCHINSON

SETH BROOKS: Of Acton. Private, Capt. Israel Heald's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's (Third Middlesex County) Regiment which marched from Acton to Roxbury, March 4, 1776, at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights.
CUMMINGS LINCOLN LOTHROP

JOHN BROWN: Born in Douglas, June 16, 1747; died there March 10, 1813. Private, Capt. Isaac Martin's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's Regiment; marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service one month, fifteen days; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's Company, same regiment, July 3, 1778 to Feb. 2, 1779; service at North River, N. Y.; also, Corporal, Capt. Job Knap's Company, March 2-15, 1781; service at Rhode Island.
CHARLES OSCAR BACHELOR

JONATHAN BROWN: Of Tewksbury, lived and died there. Represented the town in the First and Second Provincial Congresses. Captain of a company in Col. David Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Major of Seventh Middlesex County Regiment of militia, April 6, 1776; also, Major, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, March 22, 1778; also, Colonel, Seventh Middlesex County Regiment of of militia, April 20, 1780.
WILLIAM SUMNER CROSBY

JOSEPH BROWN: Of Wakefield, N. H. Private, Capt. Joseph Badger, Jr.'s Company; service in Canada as given in a "return" dated Aug. 29, 1776; also, Private, Capt. William McDuffee's Company, Second Regiment, New Hampshire Militia; service with the Continental Army in New York, Sept. 16, 1776.
FRED AMBROSE STEVENS

NEHEMIAH BROWN: Born in Ipswich, July, 1745; died there June 16 or 18, 1812. Corporal, Capt. Moses Jewett's troop of horse, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex County) Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant and Adjutant, Capt. Robert Perkins's Company of light horse volunteers, Major Charles Smith commanding; service guarding Burgoyne's troops at Prospect Hill, Sept. 30 to Nov. 7, 1777.
HENRY TILTON LUMMUS

SIMON BROWN: Born in Rye, N. H., Aug. 13, 1744; died there July 20, 1831. Sergeant, Capt. John Dearborn's Company, Col. Jonathan Moulton's Regiment of militia which marched from Hampton, N. H., and joined the army under Gen. Gates near Saratoga, Oct., 1777.
LYNDON VASSAR GROVER

JOHN BRYANT: Of Boston. Captain Lieutenant, Col. Mason's corps of Artillery artificers stationed at Springfield, 1777-1780; also, Capt. Frothingham's Company, Col. John Crane's (Artillery) Regiment, Oct., 1778; lost his right arm; also, Director of Laboratory at Springfield to 1828.
HENRY GARDNER BRYANT

JOHN BULFINCH, Jr.: Born in Boston, July 17, 1727; died in Lynn, Feb. 4, 1812. Private, Capt. Robert Davis's Company, Col. Freeman's Regiment; company raised for the "secret expedition" to Rhode Island, 1777. John Bulfinch was a ship-joiner and was one of the builders of the frigate *Old Ironsides*.
George Everett Sprague
Henry Breed Sprague

ZACHARIAH BURCHMORE: Born in Flamsted, England, in 1743; died in Salem, May 15, 1807. Commander of the brigantine *Hector*; commissioned March 27, 1777; also, First Lieutenant, brigantine *Terrible Creature*, Capt. Robert Richardson, March 9, 1778.
George Dunham Burchmore

JOHN BURDON: Born in Sutton, Sept. 3, 1747; died there Sept. 20, 1837. Corporal, Capt. Bartholomew Woodbury's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment; marched from home Dec. 9, 1775, and joined the regiment encamped at Roxbury.
Charles Oscar Bachelor

ELISHA BURGESS: Born in Sandwich in 1743; died there Nov. 10, 1832 or 1833. Seaman, armed brig *Rising Empire*, Capt. Whellan, June 12-Sept. 3, 1776; also, Private, Capt. Ward Swift's Company, Col. Freeman's Regiment, Sept. 6, 1778; service, on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth.
William Henry Burgess
Leon Clifton Ellis

NATHANIEL BURGESS: Born in Little Compton, R. I., May 17, 1729; died in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1793. Private, Capt. Andrew Samson's Company; stationed at the fort on the Gurnet, May 20, 1777; also, same service Oct.-Dec., 1781, under command of John Washburn.
Leon Clifton Ellis

WILLIAM BURGESS: Born in Plymouth, May 8, 1762; died there in 1837. Private; enlisted Oct. 1, 1781; discharged Jan. 1, 1782; service under command of John Washburn at the fort on the Gurnet (Plymouth harbor).
Leon Clifton Ellis

JONATHAN BURNHAM: Born in Ipswich, 1716; died there March 26, 1802. Private, Capt. Gideon Parker's Company, Col. Moses Little's Regiment, March 25, 1776; also, Capt. Robert Dodge's Company, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, Aug. 15-Dec. 14, 1777; service in the Northern department; also, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, at Winter Hill, April-July, 1778.
Frank Elisha Wheeler

EBENEZER BURRILL: Born Feb. 6, 1702-3; died in Lynn, May 20, 1778. "A staunch advocate of the rights of the colonies from the beginning, and entered zealously into the plans which they devised for assisting and protecting them." Delegate to the Salem Provincial Congress, Oct. 7,

1774; Representative to the General Court from 1764 to 1775; Member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety referred to in the City Records as "one of Sam. Adams's Rebels."
FRANCIS STEWART BREED
JOHN GERRY WARNER
STEWART GERRY WARNER

JOHN BURRILL: Born in Lynn, Aug. 29, 1726; died there Dec. 14, 1793. Corporal, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Concord; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samuel King's Company; enlisted July 14, 1775; service, six months, two days in defence of seacoast.
STEWART GERRY WARNER
JOHN GERRY WARNER
FRANCIS STEWART BREED

SAMUEL BURT: Born in Northampton, Sept. 15, 1715; died in Southampton, Nov. 7, 1799. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Company, Col. Dickinson's Regiment, July 10, 1777; also, same company and regiment, Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777; service on an expedition to Saratoga.
HENRY BURT POMEROY

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL: Born in Oxford, Feb. 12, 1732; died there Dec. 28, 1782. Member of the First Massachusetts Provincial Congress in 1774; also, a member of the Oxford Committee of Correspondence in 1774.
GEORGE ALEXANDER LITCHFIELD

ABEL CARPENTER: Of Rehoboth. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; service, ten days.
WILLIAM CARPENTER

ASAHEL CARPENTER: Born in Rehoboth, March 5, 1731; died there May 3, 1809. Private, Lieut. Samuel Brown's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment which marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780; six days' service.
WILLIAM CARPENTER

WILLIAM CARPENTER: Of Clarendon, Vt. Born April 28, 1754; died April 17, 1816. Private, Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Company of Vermont Militia, 1780-1781.
FRED GURNSEY HOLDEN

JACOB CARR: Born in Weare, N. H. in 1754; died there in Dec., 1836. Private, Capt. John Parker's Company, Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment of Rangers; joined the Northern Continental Army under Gen. Montgomery, July 11 to Oct. 13, 1775.
GEORGE BYRON CARR

DANIEL CARTER: Born in Salisbury; died in Concord, N. H. in 1779. Private, Capt. Benjamin Sias's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment, Dec. 5, 1776-March 15, 1777; served in New York.
GEORGE EVERETT LANE

SAMUEL CASWELL: Born in Taunton, Aug. 24, 1760; died there Jan. 3, 1851. Private, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis's (Eleventh) Regiment; warrant allowed in Council Nov. 29, 1776, for travel allowance from Taunton to camp and return; also, Private, Capt. Rufus Barney's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment, company detached; service on a Rhode Island alarm, July 28, 1780.
Frank Caswell Spinney

HARRIS CHADWELL: Born in Lynn, March 14, 1746; died there Aug. 26, 1834. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, First Lieutenant, Samuel King's Company; six months' service on seacoast, July 14, 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Epes's Company, March 13, 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Hiller's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; Rhode Island service, April-July, 1777, and in 1778. Pensioned.
Howard Mudge Newhall
Edward Onville Goldthwait

SAMUEL CHAFFIN: Of Holden; died Nov. 20, 1810. Sergeant, Major Paul Raymond's Company, First Worcester County Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment which served in Rhode Island, May 5-July 6, 1777.
William Marshall Wires, Jr.

EBENEZER CHAMBERLAIN: Of Rochester, N. H. Private, Capt. Jacob Hind's Company, Col. James Reed's Regiment, May 6, 1775; encamped at Medford; took part in the battle of Bunker Hill and served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Daniel Carlisle's Company, Col. Bedel's Regiment in 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Everett's Company, same regiment, June 24, 1776; also, Capt. John Cole's Company, Col. Ashley's Regiment of militia, July 4-11, 1777.
George Elwin Nickerson

JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN: Of Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Joseph Cole's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; enlisted July 12, 1777; service five months, nineteen days in Rhode Island; also, reinforced Continental Army at West Point, July-Dec., 1780, in Col. Bradford's (14th) Regiment.
Thaxter Norton Tripp

JOHN CHANDLER: Born in Chelmsford, Sept. 27, 1725; died in Winthrop, Me., Dec. 10, 1812. A recognized patriot. Founder of the town of Winthrop, Me., and its Treasurer, 1773 to 1784; Selectman, 1775-1776; member of the Committee of Safety, 1775.
William Morrell Emery

EPHRAIM CHAPIN: Born Oct. 29, 1729: died Oct. 12, 1805. Captain, Eighth Company, First Hampshire County Regiment; June 13, 1776; also, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regiment; service under Gen. Gates in Northern department, Aug. 26 to Dec. 6, 1777; "return" dated Camp at Scarsdale.
Chester William Bliss

ANDREW CHAPMAN: Born in Marblehead, Feb. 12, 1743 or 4. Private, Capt. William Hooper's Company; service in defence of seacoast, July-Nov., 1776.
LOUIS HENRY KIMBALL

ISAAC CHAPMAN: Born in Granville, May 9, 1747; died at Ticonderoga in Nov., 1776. Private, Capt. William Cooley's Company, Col. Moseley's Regiment. Company detatched for service at Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776.
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON, Jr.
LOUIS TILLOTSON STEVENSON

JOSEPH CHAPMAN: Baptized in Ipswich, March 6, 1742; died March 24, 1826. Private, Capt. Abraham How's Company of Minute-men which marched from Ipswich (West Parish) on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
HENRY TILTON LUMMUS

JOSIAH CHASE: Of Canterbury, N. H. Surgeon's Mate, Col. John Stark's Regiment, July 14, 1775; also, Surgeon, Col. Stickney's Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade, July, 1777.
FRANK WEBSTER HALL

ABNER CHEEVER, JR.: Born in Lynn, March 16, 1755; died there Sept. 13, 1837. Corporal, Capt. David Parker's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and continued with the new army until Boston was evacuated, March 17, 1776.
MIAL WOODBURY CHASE

JOHN CHESTER: Born in Groton, Conn., Aug. 28, 1761; died in New London, Conn., Aug. 30, 1804. Matross, Capt. William Latham's (Artillery) Company; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged May 1, 1781; stationed at Groton; also, on a list of men shipped in Connecticut for six months (in ship *Trumbull*) Jan. 4-Aug. 2, 1776.
CAREY ROSCOE CHESTER

THOMAS CHIPMAN, SECOND: Born in Barnstable, 1735; died in Shoreham, Vt., 1792. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's (Sheffield) Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment; July 26-27, 1777; company marched to Kingsbury in the campaign against Burgoyne.
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON, Jr.
LOUIS TILLOTSON STEVENSON

TIMOTHY FULLER CHIPMAN: Born in Barnstable, Feb. 1, 1761; died in Shoreham, Vt., May 17, 1830. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; enlisted June 29, 1777 from Sheffield, where he was then residing, and served in the campaign against Burgoyne; also, in Capt. King's Company, Col. Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment, July 21-Aug. 15, 1777.
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON, Jr.
LOUIS TILLOTSON STEVENSON

EBENEZER CHOATE: Born in Chebacco (Essex) April 21, 1765; died in Bridgeton, Me., April 30, 1852. Sailmaker's Mate, ship *Vengeance*,

Capt. Thomas Thomas; served on the Penobscot expedition, June 27 to Aug. 27, 1779; also, served in the Continental Army for three years.
Arthur Wellington Pinkham

HUMPHREY CHOATE: Of Chebacco (Ipswich). Ensign, Capt. David Low's Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's Regiment, belonged to the alarm list, dated April 30, 1778.
William Henry Choate

JAMES CHOATE: Born in Chebacco (Ipswich), April 23, 1761; died in Derry, N. H., July 23, 1846. Private, Capt. Simeon Brown's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, July 20-Dec. 31, 1778; service at Rhode Island, and in boats on expedition against Newport; also, enlisted to reinforce Continental Army for six months, July-Dec., 1780. "Served under Major Burnham at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, as oarsman on the retreat from Brooklyn, N. Y.; also, witnessed the execution of André, Oct. 2, 1780."
William Henry Choate

TIMOTHY CHUBBUCK: Born in Wareham, Aug. 10, 1750; died there. Private, Capt. Isaac Fearing's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Marshfield to drive out Capt. Balfour's detachment of British soldiers who had been stationed there to protect many of the Tories in that town.
Lowell Drew Crandon

SAMUEL CLAPP: Born in Northampton or Southampton, Nov. 8, 1742; died in Southampton, May, 1781. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Company, Col. Dickinson's Regiment, Sept. 20-Sept. 28, 1777; served on an expedition to Saratoga.
Henry Burt Pomeroy

ELEAZER CLARK: Born in Berwick, Me., in 1756; died there in 1831. Private, Capt. Samuel Grant's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, two months, fourteen days; warrant allowed in Council, July 21, 1777; also, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; April 2-July 3, 1778 at Winter Hill.
Arthur Clark Harrington

EPHRAIM CLARK: Born in Kittery, Me., May, 1756; died in Limington, Me., Aug., 1847. Seaman on privateer *Dalton;* captured and confined in Mill Prison, Plymouth, England, until exchanged April 5, 1779, when he enlisted on Continental frigate *Alliance*, Capt. Landais, in the squadron commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones; at the capture of British frigates *Seraphis* and *Countess of Scarborough*; also, Seaman, privateer *Marquis Marbeck*; captured Sept. 9, 1781, and confined in Mill Prison; exchanged in Aug., 1782. At the beginning of the war he served in the militia at Kittery, Me., and took Simon Libby's place at Cambridge in Fall of 1775; also, Private and Corporal, Capt. Odiorne's Company, N. H. State troops at Portsmouth and Cambridge early in 1776.
William H. Clark Pillsbury

JOSEPH CLARK: Born in Stratham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1752; died in Franklin, N. H., June 25, 1810. Private, Capt. Samuel Gilman's Company, Col. Poor's Regiment; receipted for "Coat Money" Oct. 4, 1775; regiment encamped at Medford during Siege of Boston.
GEORGE BYRON CARR

PAUL CLARK: Of Northampton. Born in 1754; died Jan. 27, 1835. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Company, Col. John Fellows's Regiment; Eight months' service during the Siege of Boston; order for bounty coat dated Dorchester, Nov. 7, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's Company, Col. Dickinson's Regiment, July 9-Aug. 12, 1777; service at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment, Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777; service, on expedition to Saratoga and Stillwater; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for six months, July 1, 1780.
FRANK LUCIUS CLAPP
ALVIN WINTHROP CLAPP

TIMOTHY CLARK: Born in Northampton in 1720; died in Southampton, Oct. 21, 1805. Captain, Eighth Company, Second Hampshire County Regiment; commissioned April 5, 1776.
HENRY BURT POMEROY

THOMAS CLARK: Born in Tewksbury, Dec. 2, 1743; died there June 9, 1823. Lieutenant commanding a company in Col. David Green's (Second Middlesex County) Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
EDWARD WARREN CLARK

WILLIAM CLARK: Born in Newton, Dec. 10, 1716; died in Barre, March 24, 1801. Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's (Alarm List) Co., marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.
WILLIAM DURANT

ZACHARIAH CLARK: Born in Saybrook, Conn., 1734; died there April 9, 1814. Lieutenant of the Thirteenth Company or train band, Seventeenth Regiment, Connecticut militia, Jan. 6, 1780.
ELIOT ALBERT CLARK (*Supplemental*)

DAVID CLIFFORD, JR.: Born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Brentwood, N. H. Private, Capt. James Gray's Company, Col. Alexander Scammel's (3d New Hampshire) Regiment; enlisted June 30, 1777 for three years in the Continental Army.
GEORGE EVERETT SPRAGUE

THOMAS COGSWELL: Born in Haverhill, Aug. 4, 1746; died in Gilmantown, N. H., Sept. 3, 1810. Captain in Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment, May 19 to Dec., 1775; Captain, Twenty-sixth Continental Infantry, Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1776; Major, First Massachusetts, Jan. 21, 1777; Lieutenant Colonel, Fifteenth Massachusetts, Nov. 26, 1779; retired Jan., 1781.
JOSEPH OTIS SAWTELL

BENJAMIN COLBURN (COBURN): Born and died in Pelham, N. H. Private, Capt. Abishai Brown's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment;

enlisted April 27, 1775; service, three months, twelve days, during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Daniel Emerson's Company, Col. Moses Nichols's Regiment of militia which marched from Hollis, N. H., on a Ticonderoga alarm in June, 1777; also, same Company and Regiment, reinforced Continental Army at Rhode Island, Aug., 1778.
Albert Fernando Colburn

BENAIAH COLBY: Of Chester, N. H. Corporal, Capt. Joseph Dearborn's Company in the Continental service against Canada in 1776.
George Everett Lane

ELEAZER COLE: Born in Plympton, April 8, 1747; died in Greenwood Me., Aug. 4, 1833. Drummer, Capt. Josiah Hayden's (Bridgewater) Company of Minute-men, April 26, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company, Gen. John Thomas's Regiment, May 1, 1775; encamped at Roxbury; eight months' service; also, Private, Capt. David Packard's Company, Col. Cary's Regiment, July 22, 1780, on a Rhode Island alarm. Pensioned.
Henry Lyman Shaw

AMBROSE COOK: Born in Wallingford, Conn., June 30, 1746; died there March 5, 1824. Private, Capt. Isaac Cook's Company which marched "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; service, eight days.
Walter Atwood Hall

ISAAC COOK: Born in Wallingford, Conn., July 27, 1710; died there March 16, 1790. Captain of a company which marched from Wallingford, Conn., "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775; service, sixteen days.
Walter Atwood Hall

ISAAC COOK, Jr.: Born in Wallingford, Conn., July 28, 1739; died in Niagara, N. Y., June, 1810. Captain, Seventh Company, First Regiment, Col. Wooster, May 1 to Dec., 1775; served in New York during the summer of 1775; about Sept. 28, 1775, marched to the Northern department, and took part in operations along Lakes George and Champlain; assisted in the reduction of St. John's in October, and afterwards stationed at Montreal; also, Captain in Col. Ward's Regiment in 1776; appointed Major of the Tenth Regiment of militia, Jan. 10, 1780; promoted Lieutenant Colonel, June, 1783.
Walter Atwood Hall

NICHOLAS COOKE: Of Providence, R. I.; died Sept. 14, 1782. Deputy Governor of the Colony of Rhode Island, and was unanimously elected Governor of Rhode Island in Nov., 1775, when Gov. Wanton was deposed from office for his Tory sympathies; served until May 6, 1778, when he resigned, worn out by the cares of office. He rendered conspicuous service for the American cause during the years of British occupancy of Rhode Island.
George Homer Spalding

WILLIAM COOLEY: Born in Springfield, March 17, 1736; died in Granville, April 14, 1826. Captain, Col. John Moseley's (3d Hampshire

County) Regiment, April 26, 1776; also, Captain of Company, detached and reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, Sept. 23-Nov. 16, 1776; also, July 9-Aug. 12, 1777; reinforced the Northern Army; also, Aug. 17-19, 1777, on the Bennington alarm; was wounded at White Plains.
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON, Jr.
LOUIS TILLOTSON STEVENSON

JONATHAN COPELAND: Born in Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 29, 1757; died in Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1839. Private, Capt. William Smith's Company, Col. Douglas's (21st Connecticut) Regiment in New York; service, five months in 1776; also, Capt. Holbrook's Company, the same regiment; service, six weeks in the spring of 1777; also, Capt. Grosvenor's Company, Col. McClellan's Regiment; service, one month in 1777 in Gen. Spencer's expedition; also, Capt. Cutler's Company, same regiment; two months in the fall of 1778 in Sullivan's expedition; also, Capt. Daniel Tyler's (Artillery) Company, for two months in the fall of 1779; also, Capt. Daniel Lyon's Company for two months in 1779; was in the battle of Rhode Island. Pensioned.
OLIN ROYAL BOOTH

HEZEKIAH COREY: Born in Chelmsford in 1736; died in Ashburnham, Oct. 23, 1818. Ensign, Capt. Thomas Heald's Company which marched from New Ipswich, N. H., April 20, 1775 in response to the Lexington alarm; also, Ensign, Capt. Josiah Brown's Company, Col. Hale's Regiment which marched to reinforce Ticonderoga, June and July, 1777.
EDWIN HENRY COREY, Jr.

ELEAZER CRAFTS: Born in Essex, July 3, 1743; died in Manchester, Sept. 20, 1793. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Marster's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Medford; also, Second Major, Col. Collins's (Sixth Essex County) Regiment, April 24, 1777; also, Major, Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, Sept. 1-Nov. 30, 1777; service, in the Northern department, during the Burgoyne campaign.
OSBORNE LEACH

MOSES CRAFTS: Born in Hadley, May 6, 1750; died in Whately, Jan. 8, 1826. Private, Capt. Salmon White's Company, Col. Wells's Regiment which served at Ticonderoga, May-July, 1777; also, Capt. John Kirkland's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; company reinforced Northern Army, Aug.-Nov., 1777; also, detachment from Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment, Capt. White's Company; reinforced the Continental Army, July-Oct., 1780; also, Capt. Strong's Company, Col. Sears's Regiment; service at Saratoga, Aug.-Nov., 1781.
JOHN SOUTHER CUSHMAN

THOMAS CRANDON: Born in Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1728; died in Dartmouth, Jan. 9, 1821. Member of the Committee of Safety of the town of Dartmouth, chosen Jan. 7, 1775; also, Captain of a Dartmouth company raised for seacoast defence; enlisted July 15, 1775; served five months and nineteen days; also, Captain, Fifth Company, Second

(Bristol County) Regiment, Aug. 10, 1779; also, member of the soldiers' relief committee, March, 1780; also, Captain, Col. John Hathaway's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, Aug. 2, 1780.
LOWELL DREW CRANDON

STEPHEN CRANE: Born in Milton, May 17, 1734; died in 1778 or 1779. Private, Capt. John Bradley's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Moses Whiting's Company, Col. John Greaton's Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; company stationed at Fort No. 2, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; eight months' service during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Thomas Mayo's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment of guards; Nov. 7, 1777 to April 3, 1778, at Cambridge.
WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE
WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, Jr.
ZENAS CRANE

SAMUEL CREIGHTON: Of Warren, Me. Died Nov. 10, 1783. At a town meeting of the inhabitants of St. Georges (now Warren, Me.) held Tuesday, Jan. 6, 1775, Samuel Creighton was chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence.
ALBERT MARTIN CREIGHTON

JOSEPH CROCKER: Born in Taunton, Feb. 24, 1749; died there Nov. 13, 1797. Paymaster, Third Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Lieutenant, Sept. 16, 1778; Captain, March 31, 1780 to July 24, 1781. First assistant secretary of the Society of the Cincinnati.
LEWIS CASS CROCKER

JEREMIAH CROSBY: Born in Billerica, March 20, 1760; died there Oct. 19, 1821. Private, Capt. Solomon Kidder's Company, Col. Brooks's Regiment, at White Plains in 1776; also, Capt. Edward Farmer's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards; Feb. 20-May 20, 1778 at Bunker Hill; also, Capt. Solomon Pollard's Company, Col. Denny's Regiment; Oct. 23-Dec. 4, 1779, reinforced Continental Army at Claverack; reënlisted, June-Dec., 1780; also, Private, Capt. Samuel Tay's Company, Lieutenant Col. Webb's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1781; reinforced Continental Army.
WILLIAM SUMNER CROSBY

EBENEZER CURRIER: Born about 1760; died in Chester, N. H., in May, 1846. Enlisted in the Continental Army, May 4, 1782, for three years, or during the war.
CHARLES OTIS CURRIER

THOMAS CUSHING: Born in Boston, March 24, 1725; died there Feb. 28, 1788. Chairman of the Convention at Boston in 1769; Speaker of the Assembly at Salem, which adopted a "Solemn League and Covenant;" member of the Provincial Congress and the First Continental Congress, 1774; member of the Council, 1775; Commissary General, 1775-1779; Judge of Court of Common Pleas and Probate in Suffolk County, 1777;

Lieutenant Governor, 1780; Acting Governor, 1785; Co-worker with Adams, Otis, Warren and Hancock. He was marked for arrest to be sent to England on a charge of treason.
THOMAS WILLIAMS BALDWIN

EPHRAIM CUSHMAN: Born in Middleboro, Feb. 20, 1754; died in Amherst, Feb. 26, 1832. Private, Capt. William Shaw's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; also, Capt. Joshua Benson's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; also, Lieut. William Tompson's Company, same regiment; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; enlisted May 3, 1775.
JOHN SOUTHER CUSHMAN

JOSHUA CUSHMAN: Born in Duxbury, Dec. 6, 1734; died there April 1, 1818. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
EDWARD RICHARDSON

SIMEON CUTLER: Born in Holliston, July 9, 1749; died there July 13, 1798. Sergeant, Capt. John Leland's Company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service, seventeen days; also, Second Lieutenant, Fourth Company, Fifth Middlesex County Regiment of militia, July 6, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Staples Chamberlain's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment; Rhode Island service, July 28 to Aug. 7, 1780.
URIEL WALDO CUTLER

SAMUEL DAM: Born in Dover, N. H., 1754; died in Waterboro, Me., 1814. Private, Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company, on Seavey's Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Capt. Stephen Clark's Company, at Winter Hill, during the Siege of Boston, Dec., 1775. Mustered to join Continental Army in New York, Sept., 1776.
WILLIAM GEORGE LAMSON
LOWELL DREW CRANDON

OLIVER DANFORTH: Born in Taunton, July, 1743; died Nov. 27, 1828. Sergeant, Capt. Elisha Barney's Company, Col. Williams's (Third Bristol County) Regiment; twenty-five days' service on the Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; Rhode Island service; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Eddy's Company, (Third Bristol County) Regiment; commissioned July 27, 1778.
FRANK REED KNOX
ARTHUR RANDALL KNOX

SAMUEL DARLING: Born in Duxbury in 1735; died there May 29, 1790. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. William Weston's Company, July-Nov., 1776; stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth harbor; also, Capt. Arnold's Company; mustered to serve until Jan. 1, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Calvin Curtis's Company, Col. John Jacobs's Regiment, July 1, 1778; six months' service in Rhode Island.
HAROLD DUNCAN DARLING

SAMUEL DARLING, Jr.: Born in Duxbury, Sept. 8, 1759. Private, Capt. Samuel Bradford's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, enlisted July 3, 1780 to reinforce the Continental Army; discharged Jan. 14, 1781.
Harold Duncan Darling

SAMUEL DAVENPORT: Born in Dorchester, Oct. 24, 1757; died there Aug. 31, 1802. Private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's Company of Minute-men, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, twelve days; also, Capt. John Robinson's Company, Col. Benjamin Gill's Regiment, March, 1776; guard duty; also, Capt. Seth Sumner's Company, same regiment, June 12, 1776; service at Moon Island; also, Capt. John Bradley's Company, same regiment, Aug. 14, 1777, three months' service with the Northern Army; also, Capt. Lemuel Clap's Company, Major Heath's detachment of guards, May 17-Aug. 12, 1779; also, Sergeant, same company, Aug. 1-Oct. 16, 1780; guard duty at Dorchester.
Percival Jerauld Holmes

BENJAMIN DAVIS: Born in Billerica, June 26, 1753; died there Feb. 8, 1836. Private, Capt. Jonathan Stickney's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, twenty days; also, same company and regiment; served during the Siege of Boston.
Frank Steel Drown

JOHN DAVIS: Born in Rehoboth, June 4, 1734; died in Royalston, Dec. 19, 1794. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Martin's Company, Col. Carpenter's Regiment; commissioned March 27, 1776; served on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, Capt. Hodges's Company, Col. Francis's Regiment which served at Dorchester Heights, Aug. 12-Oct. 1, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Hill's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; service at Bristol, R. I., from Dec. 28, 1776, three months; also, Private, Capt. Fish's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment, June 28-Dec. 17, 1779, at Rhode Island.
Hollon Augustine Farr

MOSES DAVIS: Of Nottingham, N. H. Member of the Committee of Inspection and Safety, Nottingham, N. H.; also, in 1782, a member of a committee to consider a plan for the government of the state; also, of a committee on supplies for soldiers' families, 1781.
Elmer Greenleaf Batchelder

JOEL DAY: Born in West Springfield, April 6, 1730; died Feb. 14, 1803. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Joseph Morgan's Company, Col. Moseley's Regiment, Oct.-Nov., 1776; reinforced the Northern Army; also, Capt. Cadwell's Company, Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment; Dec. 25, 1776-April 2, 1777; service at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. John Carpenter's Company of guards, March, 1779-Dec., 1780; service at Springfield.
Addison Henry Smith (*Supplemental*)

LOAMMI DAY: Born in Attleboro, Aug. 13, 1751; died there Nov. 30, 1827. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company, Sept, 25-Oct. 29, 1777; company marched under command of Col. George Williams on "a secret expedition;" also, Private, Capt. Elisha May's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment, Aug. 23-Sept. 2, 1778; Rhode Island service; also, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company, Col. Isaac Dean's Regiment, July 31-Aug. 8, 1780; Rhode Island alarm.
James Manning Day

NEHEMIAH DAY: Of Colchester, Conn. Marched "for the relief of Boston" in the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; service, twenty days; also, Private, Capt. Pitkin's (2d) Company, Col. Hinman's (4th) Regiment which served at the Siege of Boston, May 20 to Dec. 20, 1775; also, Capt. Simon's Company, Col. Walcott's Regiment, served at the lines around Boston and after evacuation by the British, Jan.-March, 1776.
Robert Wolcott Day

JONATHAN DEARBORN: Born in Chester, N. H., Dec. 26, 1746; died there Nov. 22, 1826. Private, Capt. Daniel Runnels's Company, Col. Thomas Fash's Regiment; served in New York, Sept. 26, 1776.
Francis Stewart Breed

JOSIAH DEARBORN: Born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 24, 1751; died in Weare, N. H., April 28, 1830. Lieutenant, Capt. Parsons's Company, Third New Hampshire Regiment of militia which reinforced the Continental Army in New York, Dec. 5, 1776 to March 11, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Moses Nichols's Regiment of volunteers which marched to Rhode Island and served Aug. 5 to Aug. 28, 1778.
George Van Ness Dearborn

JOSEPH DEMERITT: Born (probably) in Northwood, N. H., in 1740; died there in Sept., 1822. Lieutenant, Capt. Edward Hilton's Company, Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment of New Hampshire volunteers, Aug. 6-28, 1778; service, in the expedition to Rhode Island.
Elmer Greenleaf Batchelder

JONATHAN DERBY: Born July 4, 1726; died in Orford, N. H., Jan. 22, 1807. Ensign, Second Company, Twelfth Regiment, New Hampshire militia, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Col. Bedel's Regiment, April, 1778-April, 1779; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Chandler's Company, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment which marched to Saratoga, Sept. 25-Oct. 26, 1777.
William Henry Pearson
Arthur Emmons Pearson
William Edward Pearson

DAVID DEVOLL, Jr.: Born in Dartmouth, Oct. 17, 1750; died in New Bedford, in 1835. Private, Capt. Benjamin Dillingham's Company which marched to camp, Feb. 15, 1776.
Edward Richardson

ELISHA DEXTER: Born in Rochester, April, 1765; died there Jan. 14, 1834. Receipted for bounty to serve in Continental Army, for three years; dated Rochester, May 18, 1782.
Thaxter Norton Tripp

JOSHUA DICKINSON: Baptized in Rowley, Feb. 29, 1756; died there Dec. 22, 1802. Private, Capt. Abraham How's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Pickering's Regiment, Dec. 16, 1776-March 15, 1777; also, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards Nov. 11, 1777; service, eighty-one days at Charlestown and Winter Hill.

Rupert Ward Jaques

ROBERT DINSMORE: Born in Windham, N. H., Oct. 7, 1759; died there March 17, 1836. Fifer, Capt. Amos Gage's Company of volunteers; Sept. 29-Oct. 28, 1777; joined Northern Continental Army at Saratoga.

Martin Luther Dinsmore

BENJAMIN DOAK: Born in Marblehead, March 16, 1734-5; died there Feb. 4, 1822. Sergeant, Capt. John Selman's Company, Col. Glover's Regiment; enlisted May 31, 1775, for eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. William Hooker's Company; seacoast defence, Jan. 8, 1776; also, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (seacoast) Company, March, 1776 to Feb. 18, 1777.

Albert Clarence Doak

BENJAMIN DOAK, Jr.: Born in Marblehead, Nov. 30, 1760; died in Lynn, March 10, 1836. Cabin boy, brigantine *Massachusetts*, Capt. Daniel Souther, Aug. 13-Dec. 21, 1776; also, brigantine *Freedom*, Capt. John Clouston, Feb. 4-July 9, 1777.

Albert Clarence Doak

ABRAHAM DODGE: Born in Ipswich, Aug. 17, 1740; died there June 16, 1768. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Daniel Rogers's Company, Col. Moses Little's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; company stationed at Cambridge; also, Captain same regiment, commissioned June 26, 1775, camp Prospect Hill; also, Captain, Jan. 1, 1776, same regiment which served in Continental Army in the Campaign of 1776.

Jacob Crowninshield Rogers

JACOB DODGE: Born in Wenham, Feb. 19, 1715; died there Dec. 13, 1792. Private, Capt. Thomas Kimball's Company of Minute-men, Col. John Baker's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. At the Wenham town meeting, Dec. 23, 1776, voted "to accept the Committee's report to estimate what each man has done since April 19, 1775;" Capt. Jacob Dodge was credited with two months' and two weeks' service, equal, at the rate of £10 for twelve months, at £2 8s.

Elmer Addison Dodge

THOMAS DODGE: Born in Beverly, Jan. 6, 1755; died in Newburyport in 1817. Private, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, April 1-Dec. 16, 1778; served at Cambridge and Winter Hill.

David Edson Hill

ISAAC DOTEN: Of Plymouth County. Private, Capt. Calvin Partridge's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns's Regiment, April 7-July 2, 1778, stationed on Dorchester Heights; also, same company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, July 30-Sept. 13, 1778; Rhode Island service.
LEON CLIFTON ELLIS

JABEZ DOW: Of Kensington, N. H. Born Aug. 25, 1747; died in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1808. Private, Capt. W. H. Ballard's Company, Col. James Fry's Regiment; battle of Bunker Hill; Siege of Boston, and Quebec expedition, Sept.-Dec., 1775; reënlisted 1777 in Capt. Robinson's Company, Col. Hale's (Continental) Regiment for the war.
WALTER WARE DOW

JOSHUA DRAPER: Born in Dorchester, Dec. 25, 1724; died in Spencer, Oct. 27, 1792. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Mason's Company of Minute-men, Col. Warner's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, fourteen days. Member of the Committee of Correspondence for the town of Spencer, 1776 and 1777.
CAREY ROSCOE CHESTER

JOSHUA DRAPER, JR.: Born in Spencer, May 25, 1749; died in Westford, N. Y., May 12, 1839. Private, Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment; enlisted May 6, 1775; eight months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Benjamin Richardson's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment at Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; also, Capt. Josiah White's Company, Col. Denny's Regiment, Aug. 21-23, 1777; marched to Hadley on an alarm.
CAREY ROSCOE CHESTER

SETH DREW: Born in Kingston, June 2, 1747; died there May 18, 1824. Lieutenant, Capt. Wadsworth's Company of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's Regiment which marched to Marshfield on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, commissioned First Lieutenant same Company and Regiment; served May to Dec., 1775 at Siege of Boston; also, Twenty-third Continental Infantry, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1776; Captain, Second Massachusetts Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; Brigade Inspector, July 13, 1781; Major, Third Massachusetts, Jan. 7, 1783 and served to June 12, 1783.
GEORGE EUCLID HOUGHTON

NATHANIEL DROWN: Born in Bristol, R. I., 1740; died in Rehoboth, 1817. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company, Col. George Williams's Regiment; marched on a "secret expedition" to Rhode Island, Sept. 25-Oct. 29, 1777; also, Capt. Nathaniel Heath's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's detachment of guards at Cambridge, April to July, 1778.
FRED IRVING DROWNE

EBENEZER DRURY: Born in Templeton, Jan. 17, 1734; died in Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 19, 1818. Private, Capt. Benjamin Cooley's Company, Col. Warren's Regiment of Vermont militia, Nov., 1778; "brought in six guns and five bayonets after the battle of Hubbardton, July 7, 1777;" also, Private, Capt. Cooley's Company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, May 30-June 6, 1780; served on an alarm.
SAMUEL DWIGHT DRURY

BENJAMIN DUDLEY: Born in Weston, Nov. 25, 1741; died in Lincoln, April 2, 1820. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Jonathan Fisk's (Weston) Co., Col. Brooks's Regiment which served at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.
WILLIAM EDWIN SALOMONS

ANDREW DUNNING: Born in Brunswick, Me., April 18, 1745; died there May 3, 1804. A member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety; chosen March, 1776.
JAMES GARDNER DUNNING

ROBERT DUNNING: Born in Brunswick, Me., June 8, 1731; died there after 1779. Corporal in Capt. William Burns's Company, 1746, and in Capt. John Getchell's Company in 1757, during the French war. Lieutenant, Capt. Winthrop Baston's Company, Col. Jacob French's Regiment of militia; enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; stationed at Winter Hill; commissioned March 13, 1776. Captain in 1779. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1777-1778.
JAMES GARDNER DUNNING

EDWARD DURANT: Born in Boston, in 1715; died in Newton, April 10, 1782. "A leading influential and patriotic man in Newton, in opposing arbitrary measures of the British Government." Moderator of town meetings from 1763 to 1775 inclusive. Representative to the Provincial Congresses of 1774 and 1775.
WILLIAM DURANT

WILLIAM DWIGHT: Born in Thompson, Conn., Sept. 20, 1750; died—— Corporal in company commanded by Lieut. Paine Converse, Eleventh Regiment Connecticut Militia, at New York in 1776; subsequently was a captain in the militia.
THEODORE FISKE DWIGHT

JUDAH DYER, JR.: Born in Truro, April 23, 1729; died in 1778. Private Capt. Isaiah Higgins's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment, June-Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Webb's Company, Col. Sheppard's Regiment; enlisted in the Continental Army, March 1, 1777, for the war; died in service.
WILLIAM BOYD HOLMES
PERCIVAL JERAULD HOLMES

OBADIAH EATON: Of Weare, N. H. Private, Capt. John Hale's Company, Lieut. Col. Henry Gerrish's Regiment of New Hampshire volunteers which marched from Weare in Sept., 1777, to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga.
GEORGE VAN NESS DEARBORN

JOHN EDDY: Born in Gloucester, R. I., Oct. 31, 1748; died in Dudley, Jan. 21, 1821. Appointed Ensign First (Gloucester, R. I.) Company of militia, June, 1775; reappointed May, 1776; appointed Captain, June, 1777.
HARRY WESTON KIDDER

NOAH EDWARDS: Of Northampton. Born in 1722; died in 1805. Sergeant, Capt. Simeon Clapp's Company, Col. David Wells's Regiment, May 10-July 10, 1777; service, on expedition to Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Joseph Clapp's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment, Oct. 18-Nov. 21, 1779; reinforced the Continental Army at Claverack.
CHARLES FORBES WARNER (*Supplemental*)

JAMES EGERTON: Of Shirley. Born in East Bridgewater, March 1, 1753; died in Langdon, N. H., Oct. 15, 1813. Private, Capt. John Sawtell's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, sixteen days; also, Capt. John Nutting's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, July 30-Sept. 12, 1778; served on an expedition to Rhode Island.
JAMES FREEMAN DANA GARFIELD

THOMAS ELKINS: Born in Marblehead, May 29, 1743; died there Oct. 5, 1818. Sergeant, Capt. Joel Smith's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted May 15, 1775; served eight months during the Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. William Hooper's Company, Jan.-March, 1776, in defence of seacoast; also, Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company, March-Sept., 1776, same service; also, Second Lieutenant, Privateer *True Blue*, Capt. Richard Stiles, April 29, 1777; served in a cruise against the enemy May 1, 1777; also, Captain, Privateer *Spring Bird*, Nov. 6, 1778.
WILBUR LARKIN WOODBURY

JABEZ ELLIS: Born in Dedham, June 12, 1733; died in Attleboro, Nov. 14, 1808. Captain of an Attleboro company of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, eleven days.
RICHARD LEWIS GAY
ARTHUR PARK GAY

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH: Born in Rowley, Nov. 13, 1752; died there Feb. 21, 1812. Private, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company of Minute-men which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, same company, Lieut. Col. Baldwin's Regiment; enlisted April 24, 1775; service, three months, fifteen days at Sewall's Point.
GEORGE ALBERT ELLSWORTH

SAMUEL ELMER, JR.: Of Connecticut. "Served through five campaigns; enlisted Aug., 1776; marched to New York, stationed on Long Island and was on guard at the crossing during the retreat. At Harlem Heights, White Plains, Horse Neck, etc. At the battle of Stillwater, and the capture of Burgoyne."
ABRAHAM CASE WILLIAMS

BRADLEY ELTON: Born in Middletown, Conn., in 1742; died in Berlin, Conn., Jan. 3, 1830. Private, Capt. Joseph Churchill's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's (Third) Battalion, Connecticut Troops. Reinforced Washington at New York, June-Dec. 1776. Served in New York City and on Long Island. Caught in the retreat from the city, Sept. 15, and suffered some loss. Engaged in the battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776.
WILLIAM E. ELTON

JOSEPH EMERSON: Of Reading and Lynn; died Feb. 12, 1852. Private, Capt. Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also a member of the Reading train band, May 13, 1775.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON

NATHANIEL EMERSON: Born in Chester, N. H., May 2, 1741; died in Candia, N. H., April 30, 1824. Lieutenant Colonel, Seventeenth New Hampshire Regiment, Nov. 8, 1775; Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Stickney's Regiment of militia, Gen. John Stark's Brigade, July 23-Sept. 28, 1777; also, Col. Moses Nichols's Regiment of volunteers which reinforced the Continental Army in Rhode Island, Aug. 5-28, 1778; Colonel, Seventeenth New Hampshire Regiment in 1784. Member of the Committee of Safety and of the New Hampshire Constitutional Convention, in 1782, and Representative from Candia in the Legislature for many years.
ALFRED PATTEN SAWYER

PARKER EMERSON: Of Chelmsford. Sergeant, Capt. John Ford's Company, Col. Bridge's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; eight months' service; also, Sergeant, Capt. Ballard's Company, Col. John Brooks's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted March 10, 1777 for three years.
EDWIN ERNEST SIBLEY

BENJAMIN EMMONS: Born in Bristol, N. H., Feb. 29, 1743; died there Dec. 31, 1836. Ensign, Capt. Edward Elliott's Company, Col. David Hobart's Regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, July-Sept., 1777; served at the battle of Bennington, and in the campaign against Burgoyne. Pensioned.
CARL VON BADGER

JEREMIAH EVERETT: Born in Dedham, Nov. 12, 1713; died in Halifax, Vt., March 27, 1798. Private, Capt. Caleb Richardson's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment, May 1, 1775; served at the Siege of Boston.
JAMES MANNING DAY

JONATHAN EVERETT: Born in Wrentham, 1717; died, 1796. Private, Capt. Oliver Pond's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, same company, Col. Joseph Read's (Twentieth) Regiment; eight months' service during Siege of Boston.
WOODWORTH JAMES

SAMUEL EVERETT: Born in Attleboro, Nov. 16, 1756; died there in 1816. Private, Capt. Jabez Ellis's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reënlisted May 1, 1775 in Capt. Caleb Richardson's Company, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment, eight months' service at the Siege of Boston; also, Corporal, Capt. Joseph Morse's Company; also, Sergeant, Capt. Whipple's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Fifth) Regiment, June-Dec., 1779; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Jabez Barney's Company, Col. Drury's Regiment, July 10, 1781; reinforced Continental Army for three months.
JAMES MANNING DAY

ASA FAIRBANKS: Born in Sherburne, March 4, 1762; died July 26, 1819. Private, Capt. Joseph Griffith's Company, Col. John Jacobs's Regiment; enlisted in Continental Army for six months, June-Dec., 1778; also, reënlisted for six months, June-Dec., 1780.
EUGENE CHARLES UPTON

WILLIAM FARRINGTON: Born in Lynn, July 15, 1734; died there Nov. 1, 1808. Captain, Second Lynn Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, guarded the coast during Siege of Boston.
CHARLES HENRY NEWHALL
JOHN GERRY WARNER
STEWART GERRY WARNER
HENRY NEWHALL BERRY
FRANCIS STEWART BREED

BENJAMIN FARNUM: Born in Andover, Dec. 27, 1746; died there Dec. 4, 1833. Captain in Frye's Massachusetts Regiment, May, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; Captain, Eleventh Massachusetts (Continental) Regiment, Nov. 6, 1776-March 28, 1779.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH

DANIEL FARR: Born in Stowe, Feb. 1, 1744-5; died in Chesterfield, N. H., April 27, 1798. Corporal, Capt. Scott's Company, Col. Ashley's Regiment; service at Ticonderoga, May 8-June 17, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Carleton's Company, Gen. Stark's Brigade New Hampshire militia, July 22, 1777.
HOLLON AUGUSTINE FARR

THOMAS FAUNCE: Born in Plymouth, Oct. 22, 1745; died there. Private, Capt. Abraham Hammatt's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service, eleven days; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Mayhew's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; enlisted May 1, 1775 for eight months, and served during the Siege of Boston. On the Lexington alarm, the Minute-men of the Old Colony marched to Marshfield which had a large number of Tory inhabitants, who were protected by a British company commanded by Capt. Balfour. On the approach of the Americans the British fled and escaped by boats to Boston.
LOWELL DREW CRANDON

THOMAS FAY: Born in Sturbridge, Oct. 2, 1751; died in Brimfield. Private, Capt. Warham Park's Company, Col. Learned's (Third Continental) Regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; served in the campaign of that year; engaged in battles of Trenton, Princeton and Saratoga; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Libbey's Company, Col. Keyes's Regiment; enlisted Aug. 12, 1777; served in Rhode Island to Jan. 4, 1778.
ALBERT EUGENE FAY

TIMOTHY FAY, FIRST: Born in Northboro, May 2, 1754; died in Chester, Aug. 24, 1799. Private, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Wyllys's (Third) Regiment, "Connecticut line;" enlisted March 2, 1777; discharged Feb.

14, 1781. Regiment served at Danbury Raid; at Peekskill; and along the Hudson river; built Fort Wyllys at West Point; at White Plains; Reading, Pa.; Morristown, N. J., and "Connecticut Village."
James Monroe Fay

JOHN FERNALD, Third (FURNAL): Born in Kittery, Me., July 10, 1737; died there May 16, 1825. Private, Capt. E. Preble's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards stationed at Winter Hill, April-July, 1778; also, Private, Capt. T. Bragdon's Company, Col. Joseph Prime's Regiment, April 29-Dec. 24, 1780; served under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth at the Eastward. He had also served in the French and Indian war.
George Corydon Morrell

JONATHAN FERRIN: Born in Londonderry, N. H., June 9, 1753; died in Thornton, N. H., June 26, 1826. Private, Capt. David McGregore's Company, Third New Hampshire Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged Jan. 10, 1778. Received from town of Londonderry a bounty of £60.
Allan Conant Ferrin

JONATHAN FIELD: Born in Sunderland, July 30, 1737; died in Leverett, May 21, 1814. Private, Capt. Joseph Slarrow's Company, Col. David Wells's Regiment, Sept. 23-Oct. 18, 1777; served on an expedition to the Northward. Member of the Council of Safety to see that the resolves of Congress were enforced regarding Tories and all persons inimical to the cause of the Patriots.
Horace Wiley Field

WILLIAM FLAGG: Born in Watertown, July 12, 1737. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Stone's (Ashby) Company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, fourteen days; also, drafted Aug. 19, 1777, to serve three months.
Edwin Henry Corey, Jr.

EPHRAIM FLETCHER: Born in Concord, Feb. 5, 1740; died in Newport, N. H., Jan. 1, 1836. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Caleb Whiting's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's Regiment which served on an expedition against Rhode Island, July 30-Sept. 12, 1778.
Austin Bradstreet Fletcher

JAMES L. FLINT: Born in Windham, Conn., about 1760; died in Alford, Oct. 16, 1812. Private, Capt. Humphrey's Company, Sixth "Connecticut Line" Regiment, May 1, 1778; Corporal, Dec., 1780; Sergeant, Jan. 1-Dec. 31, 1781; served at Peekskill on the Hudson, and engaged in all movements made in consequence of the enemy's move against Fort Montgomery, etc. Assisted in building fortifications. Encamped with the main army under Washington at White Plains; served on both sides of the Hudson. Pensioned.
Charles Corkeman Flint

JOHN FLINT: Born in North Reading 1720; died Feb. 15, 1802. Captain, Col. David Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, twelve days; also, Captain, Fifth Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment of militia; commissioned May 6, 1776.
DONALD MCLENNAN CAMERON

MILES FORMAN: Born in Bedford, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1762; died in Nichols, N. Y., 1839. Private, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's (New York) Regiment, May, 1780, and served eight months; also, Capt. David Hobby's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas's (New York) Regiment and served three months, Jan., 1781; also, in Capt. Sackett's Company, April, 1781, and served nine months; after which served in Col. Thomas's Regiment, as guide, until close of the war. Engaged in the battle of Morrisania and skirmishes at King's Bridge and Sawpits. Pensioned.
CLARK CAMPBELL HYATT

AMOS FOSTER: Born in Tewksbury, 1727; died there Feb. 19, 1798. Ensign, Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Joshua Baldwin's Company, Col. Simeon Spaulding's Regiment of Massachusetts militia, May 31, 1776; also, Captain, Eighth Company, Col. Brown's Regiment, June 29, 1780; also, Captain, Col. How's Regiment; company detached and reinforced Continental Army at Rhode Island and at Fishkill, July 4 to Oct. 30, 1780.
HOWARD WYMAN FOSTER

DAVID FOX: Born in Dracut, July 8, 1741; died there in 1832. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. J. B. Varnum's Company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Sept. 29-Nov. 7, 1777; reinforced Northern Army; also, same Company, Col. Simeon Spalding's Regiment, train band of 1777; also, hired a substitute to serve in the Continental Army eight months in 1778.
WARREN WYMAN FOX

JOSEPH FIELD: Born in Braintree, Nov. 29, 1749; died in Quincy, June 10, 1836. Private, Capt. John Hall, Jr.'s Company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment which assembled on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and again April 29, 1775; also, same Company, Col. Palmer's Regiment which served on an alarm at Rhode Island, March 4-14, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Edmund Billings's Company, Col. Bass' Regiment; service June 13, 1776 to drive British ships from Boston Harbor.
HARVEY FIELD NEWHALL

ROBERT FRANCIS: Of Pittsfield. Private, Capt. Oliver Root's Company which marched to New York, July 11, 1776, and was dismissed, Dec. 5, 1776.
HENRY ALMIRON FRANCIS

WILLIAM FRANCIS: Born in Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1730; died in Pittsfield, March 13, 1818. Captain, Ninth Company, Second Berkshire County Regiment of militia, May 3, 1776; served on alarm at Albany, Jan. 14, 1776; at Williamstown, Sept. 13, 1776 and at Ticonderoga, Oct. 17-Nov. 16, 1776; also, company detached and served at Fort Edward, July 8-Aug. 26, 1777; also, at Stillwater, Sept. 30-Oct. 10, 1777.
HENRY ALMIRON FRANCIS

COMFORT FREEMAN: Born in Sturbridge, Aug. 23, 1750; died there Dec. 1, 1806. Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Freeman's Company, Col. Holman's Regiment, Sept. 26-Oct. 18, 1777; reinforced army under Gen. Gates in the Northern department; also, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's Company, Col. Jacob Davis's Regiment, July 30-Aug. 8, 1780; service on an alarm at Rhode Island. Later he was called Captain.
GEORGE RICHARDSON BEARDSELL

ABRAHAM FROST: Born in Berwick, Me., Oct. 1, 1753; died in Lisbon, Me., in 1836. Private, Capt. John Pray's Company, Twelfth Continental Regiment in 1780.
JAMES GARDNER DUNNING

JOSEPH FRYE: Born in Andover in April, 1711; died in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 15, 1794. Major-General Massachusetts militia, June 21, 1775; Brigadier-General Continental Army, Jan. 10, 1776; resigned April 23, 1776. Served in organizing troops, and advising with other military authorities on plans of action.
FRANK WEBSTER HALL

TIMOTHY FRYE: Of Dracut. Private, Capt. Stephen Russell's Company, Col. Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
JOHN FRANCIS EDSON

LAWRENCE FURLONG: Of Newbury. Born in 1753. Captain of privateer *True Blue*, Dec. 16, 1777; also, Prizemaster ship *Essex*, Capt. Cathcart, June 12, 1780; also, that he applied to Capt. Saltonstall because Col. Paul Revere could not supply him with cannon for the Penobscot expedition. Deposition made Nov. 11, 1780.
LEONARD FURLONG

DANIEL GALLUSHA: Born in Norton, Aug. 1, 1740; died in Lynn, Dec. 9, 1825. Lieutenant, Capt. E. Lindsey's Company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment; also, Capt. Tenth Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; service during Siege of Boston, engaged May 12, 1775.
EVERETT HUDSON BLACK

BENJAMIN GARDNER: Born in Danvers; died in Marblehead, Sept. 17, 1813. Sergeant, Capt. Asa Prince's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. Enoch Putnam's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment, April 26, 1775; eight months' service; also, Lieutenant and Captain, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Fifth Continental) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777 to Oct. 18, 1780.
ARTHUR HATHAWAY SHIRLEY

SAMUEL GARFIELD: Born in Weston (now Lincoln), April 11, 1720; died in Spencer, June 22, 1792. He had served in two Colonial wars (1744 and 1758) and at the opening of the Revolution was too old for military service, but hired Jesse Bemis, of Spencer, to serve for him, as shown by the State archives, and by a receipt from said Bemis "as an incouragement for enlisting in the Continental Army."
JAMES FREEMAN DANA GARFIELD

THOMAS GARNEY: Born in Marblehead in 1757. Private, Capt. William Bacon's Company, Col. Glover's (21st) Regiment; enlisted June 5, 1775; eight months' service.
HENRY GARNEY

LEMUEL GAY: Born in Stoughton, Feb. 4, 1745; died there Aug. 10, 1809. Private, Capt. Peter Talbot's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Simeon Leach's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment at taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Richard's Company, same regiment; served with a detachment of militia under Capt. Samuel Fisher at Rhode Island, Aug. 11-Sept. 13, 1779.
FREDERICK ABBOTT SHEPARD

AARON GAYLORD: Born in Bristol, Conn., in 1745; died in Wyoming, Pa., July, 1778. Private, Capt. Hooker's Company, Col. Spencer's Regiment; May 5-Dec. 10, 1775; at the Siege of Boston; also, Lieutenant, Third Company, Twenty-fourth Regiment of Connecticut troops; killed at the battle and massacre at Wyoming, Pa., July 1 to 4, 1778.
CLIFFORD BRADLEY POTTER

BENJAMIN GENUNG: Born in Hanover, N. J., May 10, 1758; died in Dryden, N. Y., March 9, 1832. Wagoner in the New Jersey troops; also, Private, Colonel G. Van Schaick's (First New York) Regiment, 1776. By act of Congress May 10, 1779, thanks were presented to Col. Van Schaick, and those under his command, for their activity and good conduct in the battle at Onondagas, N. Y., April 20, 1779.
JOHN FRANKLIN GENUNG

JOHN GIBBON: Born in Stow Creek (Salem) New Jersey, 1737; died April 18, 1778, in the British prison-ship *Jersey*, N. Y. Private, Capt. Sharp's Company, Third Battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, Feb. 15-Oct. 20, 1776. "Left lame at Fort Stanwix, N. Y;" also, Private, Capt. Samuel Flanagan's (3d New Jersey) Regiment, Jan. 27, 1777; was in the engagement at Short Hills, N. J., June 26, 1777; battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777, and battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777.
CHAUNCEY FRENCH ENGLISH

ABRAHAM GIBSON: Of Fitchburg. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Company of Minute-men, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Nathaniel Carter's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, Sept. 17-Oct. 23, 1777; service at the Northward; also, Capt. John White's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns's

Regiment, April-June, 1778; service at and about Boston; also, Capt. Peter Woodbury's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards, July-Oct., 1778; service at Cambridge; also, Capt. Timothy Boutell's Company, Col. Rand's (Worcester County) Regiment; company reinforced Continental Army for three months, July-Oct., 1780.
JOHN FOX PRIEST

ELISHA GIFFORD: Born in Norwich, Conn., in 1749; died in Kent, N. Y., June 3, 1837. During the war he resided in Frederickton, N. Y., and served in Capt. Ludington's Company, Col. Swartwout's Regiment, New York militia, Feb.-April, 1776; also, Capt. Elihu Barnum's Company, 1776-1777; service at Fort Constitution, opposite West Point, N. Y.; also, at the Danbury, Conn., raid, April 27, 1777; also, at Fishkill, N. Y., and Scrub Oaks, N. Y.; also, Capt. Lake's Company, Col. Ferris's Regiment at Fishkill in the fall of 1780; also, Capt. Ludington's Company, in the winter, one month, skirmishing with the enemy; also, two months on guard duty near Frederickton. His widow received a pension.
ELISHA GIFFORD

JONATHAN GLOVER: Born in Salem, June 13, 1731; died in Boston in 1804. Colonel, Fifth Essex County Regiment of Massachusetts militia, Feb. 8, 1776; resigned Feb. 4, 1779, owing to disability. He was a brother of Gen. John Glover and advanced money to equip and feed his brother's regiment when it marched to Cambridge and joined the Continental Army. The money was refunded to him by the town of Marblehead after the war. He was a member of the General Court in 1776, 1777, 1784 to 1789.
PERCY GLOVER CROCKER

STEPHEN GOLDTHWAIT: Born in South Danvers, March 21, 1733; died in Northbridge, June 19, 1812. Private, Capt. John Putnam's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, enlisted June 20, 1778; service, twenty-one days at Providence, under Gen. Sullivan; also, Capt. Caleb Whiting's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, July 30-Sept. 12, 1778, on expedition to Rhode Island.
CHARLES OSCAR BACHELOR

WILLIAM GOLDTHWAIT: Of Danvers. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's Company of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, two days.
EDWARD ORVILLE GOLDTHWAIT

JACOB GOULD: Born in Topsfield, Feb. 6, 1728; died in Boxford, May 25, 1809. Captain of a company in Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment which marched from Boxford on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, six days.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY

SAMUEL GOULD: Born in Saco, Me., in 1734; died there in 1799. Corporal and Sergeant, Capt. Abraham Tyler's (Scarborough) Company, Col. Phinney's Regiment; enlisted May 6, 1775; served at Cambridge, July-Dec., 1775; also, First Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Hooper's Company, Jan. 22-Nov. 24, 1776; coast guard service at Falmouth.
GEORGE CLARENCE PARCHER

JONATHAN GOVE: Born, probably in Nottingham, N. H., July 18, 1742; died there May 29, 1832. Signed the "Association Test" in April, 1776. Selectman of Nottingham, N. H., 1776.
FRED WILSON ESTABROOK

ISRAEL GRAVES: Born in Whately, Oct. 23, 1758; died there Dec. 29, 1830. Private, Capt. Salmon White's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment; company marched at the request of Gen. Horatio Gates; service Aug. 17-19, 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment; served at Dorchester, Oct. 3-Dec. 12, 1778.
CHARLES HARRY GRAVES

THOMAS GREEN: Born in Reading in 1731; died there in 1810. Ensign, Capt. John Walton's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, twelve days; also, a member of Capt. Walton's train band, May 13, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Foster's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1777; reinforced the army under Gen. Gates; also, Capt. Dix's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, Aug.-Sept.,1778; expedition to Rhode Island; also, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. Denny's Regiment, Oct.-Nov., 1779; reinforced the Continental Army at Claverack; also, Capt. Tay's Company, Lieut. Col. Webb's Regiment, Sept.-Dec., 1781; reinforced the Continental Army.
ADAM AUGUSTUS HAWKES
EDGAR BROOKS HAWKES

NATHANIEL GREEN: Born in Potowhommet (Warwick), R. I., May 27, 1742; died in Savannah, Ga., July 19, 1786. Brigadier-General Continental Army, June 22, 1775; Major General, Aug. 9, 1776 (Quartermaster General, March 2, 1778 to Sept. 30, 1780); served to Nov. 3, 1783. By the act of Congress, Jan. 17, 1783, thanks were presented to Major-General Green, "for his many signal and important services" and their assurance of appreciation of his "prudence, wisdom and military skill during his command in the South." Congress, also, presented him with two cannon taken from the British at Cowpens, Augusta or Eutaw Springs.
JOHN BRAYTON MARTIN

DANIEL GREENWOOD: Born in Sutton, June 15, 1732; died there June 8, 1812. A selectman of Sutton, 1775 to 1779; member of important committees; a recognized patriot.
EDWARD FORRESTER MANN

EZEKIEL GRISWOLD: Born in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 21, 1736; died in Stockbridge, May 27, 1829. Private, Captains Woodbridge's and Whittlesey's Companies of Col. John Brown's Regiment; service July 8-26, 1777, on the evacuation of Ticonderoga, and Sept. 7-30, 1777, at the Northward; also, Capt. Bacon's Company, Col. Rosseter's Regiment, Oct. 13-22, 1781; reinforced Gen. Stark at Stillwater.
EUGENE H. ROBBINS

WILLIAM GUTTERSON: Born in Methuen, Nov. 5, 1725; died there Aug. 16, 1786. Private, Maj. Samuel Bodwell's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Eliphalet Bodwell's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment of militia; served in the Northern campaign of 1776.
PEARL HILDRETH PARKER

JOHN HALE: Born in Bradford, Oct. 24, 1731; died in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 22, 1791. Surgeon, First New Hampshire Regiment, Col. Joseph Cilley, April 2, 1777 to Jan. 11, 1780. At Ticonderoga to July, 1777.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

JONATHAN HALLETT: Of Yarmouth. Private, Capt. Joshua Gray's Company of Minute-men which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Lot Crowell's Company, Col. Nathaniel Freeman's Regiment which served on an alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth in Sept., 1778.
THAXTER NORTON TRIPP

SILAS HALSEY, M.D.: Of Southampton, Long Island, N. Y. Member of the Committee of Safety of Southampton, L. I., in 1775. He was banished from his home by the British after the battle of Long Island. Associator, Suffolk County, N. Y., in 1775. Afterwards a member of the Eleventh Congress, and in 1801, was a Delegate to the State Constitutional Convention.
ISAAC WILLIAM BREWER

WILLIAM HAMILTON: Born in North Yarmouth, Me., July 3, 1762; died there March 6, 1849. Private, Capt. Thomas Hartshorn's Company, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th Continental) Regiment, Jan., 1781-Dec., 1783; stationed at White Plains, Philadelphia, New Windsor and West Point. Pensioned.
FREDERICK WILLIAM HAMILTON

MOSES HANCOCK: Born Dec. 20, 1759; died in Wilbraham, Sept. 22, 1828. Private, Capt. Charles Colton's Company, Col. John Greaton's (Second) Regiment; engaged for town of Springfield; enlisted in Continental Army Jan. 1, 1777, and served three years; also, Private, Capt. Joseph Browning's Company, Col. Murray's (Hampshire County) Regiment; reinforced Continental Army for three months, July-Oct., 1780. His widow pensioned.
ALBERT EUGENE FAY

ABRAHAM HARRINGTON: Born in Watertown, in 1750; died in Weston, Feb. 14, 1811. Private, Capt. Samuel Lamson's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Abijah Child's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment; enlisted April 29, 1775; eight months' service at Siege of Boston.
ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

AARON HANSCOM: Of Scarborough and Machias, Me. Private, Capt. Joseph Sevey's Company, Col. Benjamin Foster's Regiment; company served at Machias when British ships lay in that harbor, June 23 to

Oct. 10, 1777; also, Capt. Thomas Bragdon's Company, Col. Joseph Prime's Regiment; April 29-Dec. 24, 1780; service at the Eastward, under Brig. Gen. Wadsworth; also, Lieut. John Scott's detachment, Sixth Lincoln County Regiment; service at Penobscot between Aug. 31 and Nov. 20, 1779.
CHARLES WATTS HANSCOM

OLIVER HARRIS: Born in Abington, March 19, 1763; died in Stoughton, Nov. 2, 1829. Private, Capt. Cobb's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment; Rhode Island service, April-June, 1777; also, Corporal, Capt. Crane's Company of guards at Boston, Feb.-May, 1779; also, Capt. Cobb's Company, Major Carey's regiment, Rhode Island alarm, July 30-Aug. 9, 1780; also, Corporal, Capt. Bicknell's Company, Lieut. Col. Enoch Putnam's (Continental) Regiment, at West Point, Sept.-Nov., 1781.
FRANK ELLIOT DICKERMAN

RICHARD HARTSHORN: Born in Walpole, July 3, 1741. Private, Capt. Seth Bullard's Co., Col. John Smith's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service nine days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Mann's Co., (Fourth Suffolk County) Regiment of Mass. Militia which marched to Rhode Island on an alarm, July 28-Aug. 7. 1780.
LOUIS MARTIN WINSLOW

ZACHARIAH HARVEY, JR.: Born in Worcester, March 8, 1743; died Oct. 26, 1818. Private, Capt. Noah Miles's Company which marched from Westminister on receipt of the Lexington alarm, and joined Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment; also, Capt. Edmund Bemis's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; enlisted April 25, 1775; eight months' service; also, Capt. Edgell's Company, Col. Jacobs's Regiment, July-Dec., 1778; served at Rhode Island.
FRED POMEROY HARVEY

BENJAMIN HASTINGS: Born in Watertown, April 1, 1760; died there Nov. 10, 1801. Private, Capt. John Walton's Company, Dec. 9-21, 1776; service at Noddle's Island; also, Private, Capt. Stearns's Company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's Regiment, Jan. 3-Feb. 12, 1779; service, guarding Continental stores at Watertown.
CHARLES HOUGHTON HASTINGS

SIMON HASTINGS: Born in Watertown, March 28, 1735; died in Boston, Aug. 15, 1785. Private, Capt. Samuel Barnard's Company, Col. Thomas Gardner's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, receipted for a bounty to serve in the army, July 17, 1776.
CHARLES HOUGHTON HASTINGS

ADAM HAWKES: Born in North Saugus, Dec. 8, 1743; died there Oct. 20, 1778. Private, Capt. David Parker's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; also, Seaman, privateer *Greyhound*, Capt. Edward Hammond, May 9, 1778, and was taken by the enemy and imprisoned at Halifax, N. S., where he remained until exchanged Oct. 16, 1778, and died soon after reaching his home.
EDGAR BROOKS HAWKES

JOSEPH HAWLEY: Born in Marblehead in 1729; died in Andover, Dec. 31, 1797. Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company, Sept. 1, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1777 in defence of seacoast.
WILLIAM DICKINSON HAWLEY (*Supplemental*)

DAVID HAYWOOD: Born in Barre or Holden, May 4, 1755; died in Wethersfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1824. Private, Capt. Stone's (Holden) Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, July 27-Aug. 27, 1777; service on the Bennington alarm; also, Capt. Thompson's Company, Col. Denny's Regiment, Sept.-Oct., 1777; service at the Northward; also, Capt. Marshall's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's (Continental) Regiment; served June 7, 1778 to March 7, 1779.
GEORGE WILLIAM HAYWOOD

HENRY HERRICK: Born in Beverly, Oct. 5, 1716; died there Dec. 9, 1780. Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant Colonel, Col. Isaac Smith's Regiment, Jan. 23, 1776; also, Colonel of Eighth Essex County Regiment, Feb. 8, 1776. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1773. Representative to the General Court for many years.
COPLEY OSGOOD MEACOM (*Supplemental*)

JASON HERRICK: Of Berkshire County. Private, Capt. Isaac Marsh's (Stockbridge) Company, Col. Sears's Regiment; mustered July 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 2, 1781; company stationed at Fort Plains, Tryon County.
GEORGE HARRY STEVENS

ZEBULON HERRICK: Born in Coventry, Conn., or Chesterfield; died in Pittsfield, April 9, 1813. Private, Capt. Day's Company, Col. Ichabod Alden's (7th Continental) Regiment, March, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; in the Cherry Valley massacre, Nov. 11, 1778, where Col. Alden was killed; also, Fifer Capt. Colburn's Company, same regiment, at Fort Herkimer; also, Private, same company, Lieut. Col. John Brooks's (7th Continental) Regiment, at West Point and other places; discharged June 8, 1783.
GEORGE HARRY STEVENS

JONATHAN HERSEY: Born in Hingham, Oct. 28, 1742; died in Roxbury in 1828. Corporal, Capt. Stower's (Independent) Company, March 1, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. French's Company, Col. Jonathan Titcomb's Regiment, May 15-July 15, 1777, at Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. Thomas Cushing's Company, March 18-Nov. 22, 1783; company raised for the forts in Boston Harbor.
GEORGE MILBANK HERSEY

DAVID HIBBARD: Born in Hebron, Conn., Dec. 2, 1775; died in Concord, Vt., Feb. 18, 1845. Drummer, Major Thomas Brown's Company, which marched from Coventry, Conn., on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Nathaniel Wales's Company, Col. Latimer's Regiment; reinforced Gen. Gates at Saratoga; Gen. Poor's brigade, Arnold's division; engaged in the first and second battles of Bemis' Heights, Sept. 19 and Oct. 7, 1777; promoted to Drum Major. Pensioned.
SILAS HIBBARD AYER

JAMES HILL: Born in Berwick, Me., April 1, 1754; died in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 29, 1811. Captain of a company stationed on Pierce's Island for defence of Portsmouth, N. H., Sept.-Dec., 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. John Langdon's Company which joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 29-Oct. 31, 1777.
JAMES FREDERICK HILL

LOT HILLMAN: Born in Chilmark in 1758; died (probably) in Conway, Nov. 14, 1805. Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Company, Jan. 18-Nov. 21, 1776; company stationed at Martha's Vineyard for defence of seacoast.
HORACE WILEY FIELD

SYLVANUS HINCKLEY: Born in Barnstable, Aug. 25, 1756; died there Aug. 1, 1841. Private, Capt. George Lewis's Company, Dec. 15, 1775; served at Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's Company, April-Nov., 1776; at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast; also, Feb.-April, 1777; same service; also, at Naushon, where his company successfully repulsed a landing crew from the British frigate *Diamond;* also, Private, Capt. Jacob Lovell's Company, Col. Freeman's Regiment, 1778-1780; served on alarms at Falmouth in Sept., 1778, also, at Wareham and other coast guard service. Pensioned.
HAROLD DAY HINCKLEY

ELKANAH HITCHINGS: Born and died in Marblehead. Private, Capt. William Courtis's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted May 18, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. John Merrett's Company, same regiment.
FRANK JOSSELYN CURRIER

CALEB HODGDON: Of Dover, N. H. Born Jan. 27, 1732-3; died there April 30, 1814. Captain, Col. Wingate's Regiment which served in the defence of Piscataqua Harbor in 1775; also, Major, Col. Pierse Long's Regiment of Matrosses; same service until Nov. 23, 1775; afterwards reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, Feb., 1776. Member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1774: Representative to the Assembly, 1774-1775, 1778, 1781-1782; also, Selectman of Dover, N. H., 1768, 1770-1775, inclusive, and 1781. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
CHARLES OTIS CURRIER
CHARLES ELLSWORTH HODGDON
FRANK HILLIARD
LOUIS EVERETT HILLIARD

HANSON HODGDON: Born in Dover, N. H., 1759; died in Kensington, N. H., Oct. 8, 1842. Private, Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company, Col. Long's Regiment, at New Castle, N. H., Sept. 19-Dec. 7, 1776; also, in Capt. Abraham Perkins's Company, same regiment, same service, Dec. 7, 1776-Jan. 7, 1777; and in Feb., 1777, marched to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. In 1779 in Col. Dame's Regiment at Portsmouth, N. H.
FRANK HILLIARD
LOUIS EVERETT HILLIARD

WILLIAM HODGES: Born in Norton in 1755; died in Walpole, Aug. 11, 1840. Private, Capt. Israel Trow's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment, Jan. 12-March 31, 1778; served at Rhode Island.
WILLIAM HORTON HODGES

MOSES HODSDON, JR.: Born in Berwick, Me., July 26, 1740; died there Dec. 20, 1810. Private in the Berwick Company of Minute-men in 1775.
ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

DANIEL HOIT: Born in Salisbury, Jan. 13, 1744-5; died in Northwood, N. H. Ensign, Capt. Enoch Page's Company, Col. Joseph Salter's Regiment of New Hampshire militia which marched to Rhode Island, and served Aug. 25, 1777 to Jan. 7, 1778. He was active in recruiting soldiers, and collecting the "Continental Beef Tax" in 1780.
LEON ERNEST THOMPSON

MICAH HOIT: Born in Newton, N. H., July 23, 1738-9; died there June 8, 1807. Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Robinson's Company, Col. Nathan Hale's Regiment of New Hampshire militia; enlisted in 1775, and reënlisted March 26, 1776, for one year; commissioned Nov. 7, 1776; served until April 1, 1777.
FRANK LEWIS WEAVER

STEPHEN HOIT: Born in Epping, N. H., in 1746; died in Canada. Private, Capt. Cutting Cielly's Company at Pierce Island; mustered Nov. 5, 1775; engaged in defence of Piscataqua Harbor; also, Capt. Joseph Chandler's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment; mustered Aug. 10, 1776.
ROY WENTWORTH MATHES

AARON HOLDEN: Born in Worcester, Jan. 26, 1731-2; died in Barre, Sept. 30, 1802. Sergeant, Capt. Black's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, April 20, 1775. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and was allowed compensation for the loss of his sword; Second Lieutenant, Capt. Haynes's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, Jan. 1, 1776; served at Ticonderoga; First Lieutenant, Capt. Reed's Company, Col. Ichabod Allen's Regiment, Nov. 14, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Col. John Brooks's Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777-Dec. 31, 1779; taken prisoner at Cherry Valley, N. Y., and confined in Montreal eighteen months; also, Captain, same regiment, Sept. 16, 1780. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
FRED GURNSEY HOLDEN

EBENEZER HOLMES: Born in Dorchester, Feb. 27, 1761; died in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 3, 1848. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, July 26-Sept. 11, 1778; service at Rhode Island. Pensioned.
PERCIVAL JERAULD HOLMES

SAMUEL HOLMES: Born in Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1726; died there May 26, 1786. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Clap's Company, Col. Benjamin Hawes's Regiment, July 26-Sept. 11, 1778; service at Rhode Island.
PERCIVAL JERAULD HOLMES

JOHN HOOPER: Born in Bridgewater, Sept. 6, 1747; died there March 26, 1808. Private, Capt. James Allen's Company, Col. Simeon Cary's Regiment; service, near New York, Aug. 9, 1776; also, Capt. Washburn's Company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, Aug. 2, 1780; service, on an alarm in Rhode Island.
FRANCIS MARION DOBLE (*Supplemental*)

ROBERT HOOPER: Of Marblehead. Born July 12, 1741. Private, Capt. Smith's (Fourth) Company, Col. John Glover's (Twenty-first) Regiment; enlisted June 7, 1775; eight months' service during Siege of Boston.
WILLIAM FRANCIS GRIFFITT BLACKLER

SAMUEL HOOPER: Baptized in Marblehead, Jan. 6, 1733-4; died in 1803. Member of a Committee of Inspection to carry into effect a resolve of the Continental Congress relative to non-importation of British goods, Nov. 7, 1774.
CALVIN LORD (*Supplemental*)

STEPHEN HOPKINS: Born in Cranston, R. I., March 7, 1707; died in Providence, R. I., July 13, 1785. A Signer of the Declaration of Independence. "At an early period in life he was elected town clerk of Scituate (Cranston) and sometime after was chosen a representative from that town to the General Assembly. He was subsequently appointed a Justice of the Peace and a Justice of one of the courts of Common Pleas. In 1733, he became Chief Justice of that court. In 1751, Chief Justice of the Superior Court; in 1756, he was elected Governor of Rhode Island which office he continued to hold, with but few intervals until 1767. In 1774 he was a delegate from Rhode Island to the celebrated Congress at Philadelphia, and in 1775 and 1776 he again represented that state in the Continental Congress and in this latter year he had the honor of signing the Declaration of Independence. Mr. Hopkins had for sometime been afflicted with paralysis which compelled him to guide his right hand with his left which accounted for his trembling signature. The spirit of the man knew no fear where life and liberty were at hazard."
WILLIAM WELLS TAPLEY

JONAS HOSMER: Of Acton. Private, Capt. George Minot's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment, Aug. 16-Oct. 7, 1777; service in the Northern department; also, Capt. Francis Brown's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, Aug. 1-Sept. 11, 1778; service on an expedition to Rhode Island.
SETH FENELON ARNOLD

REUBEN HOW: Born in Rowley, May 9, 1755; died there July 18, 1836. Private, Capt. Joseph Ilsley's Company, Col. Cogswell's Regiment, Sept. 28-Nov. 16, 1776; service at New Castle; also, Capt. John Dodge's Company, Col. Pickering's Regiment, Dec. 16, 1776-March 15, 1777; also, Capt. Oliver Titcomb's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Nov. 11, 1777-Feb. 2, 1778; service at Charlestown and Winter Hill.
RUPERT WARD JAQUES

ANDREW HOWARD: Born in Belchertown, 1765. Enlisted in the Continental Army, May 15, 1781, for three years. Pensioned.
CHARLES HOWARD BASSETT

LEVI HOWARD: Born in Danvers, died there May 9, 1810. Private, Capt. Asa Prince's Company of Minute-men which marched from Danvers on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
LOWELL DREW CRANDON

SYLVANUS HOWES: Born in Dennis, July 4, 1758; died in Frankport, Me., March 12, 1859. Private, Capt. Micah Hamlen's Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment, Aug.-Dec., 1776; also, Capt. Joseph Palmer's Company, Col. Whitney's Regiment, May 24-July 11, 1777; service at Rhode Island.
JAMES ABBOTT HUTCHINSON

DANIEL HOWLAND, JR.: Born in Dartmouth, July 3, 1759; died there Jan. 19, 1828. (?) Private, Capt. Benjamin Willcox's Company which marched from Dartmouth to Rhode Island, Dec. 8, 1776, to repel the British fleet that arrived at Newport, Dec. 7, 1776.
EDWARD RICHARDSON

JESSE HOYT: Baptized in South Salem, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1743; died there Dec. 17, 1831. Private, Fourth New York Regiment, Adjutant Thomas Hunt, Westchester County, "Land Bounty Rights;" also, Private in Col. Crane's Regiment of New York militia.
GEORGE HERBERT GRAHAM
FREDERICK WEBSTER GRAHAM

DANIEL HUBBARD: Born in Westfield in 1714; died———— Private, Capt. John Strong's Company which marched from Pittsfield, "after inimical persons," May 4, 1777, and was dismissed May 11, 1777; also, Capt. William Francis's Company which marched to Fort Edward, July 8-Aug. 26, 1777.
HENRY ALMIRON FRANCIS

JAMES HUBBARD: Of Pittsfield. Born April 15, 1744; died Aug. 13, 1813. Private's Capt. William Francis's Company which marched to Albany by order of Gen. Schuyler, Jan. 14-19, 1776; also, Second Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Berkshire County Regiment of militia, July 21, 1776; also, Capt. Rathburn's Company, Col. Simonds's detachment; service at Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776-March 16, 1777; also, same company detached to reinforce the Continental Army, Jan., 1777; also marched to Kinderhook May 4, 1777, after "inimical persons;" also, commanded a company from Lieut. Col. Rossiter's detachment; served at Manchester, July 18-28, 1777; also on a Bennington alarm, Aug. 19-24, 1777.
HENRY ALMIRON FRANCIS

WILLIAM HUMPHREY: Born in Dorchester, 1730; died in Winchester, N. H. Captain, Col. Wingate's Regiment, Northern Continental Army, 1776; also, Adjutant, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of militia which marched to the relief of the garrison at Ticonderoga in June, 1777. One of the Selectmen of Winchester, N. H., 1780.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITH

NATHANIEL HUNT: Born in Newbury in 1740. Enlisted in the Continental Army for six months, July-Dec., 1780.
CLARENCE NATHANIEL POOR HUNT

WILLIAM HUTCHINGS: Born in York, Me., Oct. 6, 1764; died in Penobscot, Me., May 2, 1866. Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, June 20 to Dec. 21, 1781; stationed at Cox's Head, Kennebec river, Maine. Pensioned.
EDWARD ANDERSON SNOWMAN

ISRAEL HUTCHINSON: Born in Salem Village, Nov., 1727; died in Danvers, March 16, 1811. Lieutenant-Colonel of Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; Colonel, Twenty-seventh Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; served at the Lexington alarm, Battle of Bunker Hill, Siege of Boston, New York, New Jersey, Crossing the Delaware, Trenton. His men manned the boats in retreat from Long Island; Representative and Councillor twenty-one years; Muster Master for Essex County in 1780.
FRANCIS ALONZO GAY

NATHAN HUTCHINSON: Born in Danvers in 1717; died in Amherst, N. H., Jan. 12, 1795. A signer of the "Association Test Paper," of Amherst, N. H., "to show our determination in joining our American brethren in defending the lives, liberties and properties of the United Colonies; we the subscribers do hereby engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our power, at the risque of our lives and fortunes, with arms, oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United Colonies."
FRANK WILLIS BUXTON

JEDEDIAH HYDE (HIDE): Of Norwich, Conn. Born Aug. 24, 1738. First Lieutenant, Capt. Bishop's Company, Col. Huntington's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. William Coit's Company, Col. Parsons's Regiment, May 1, 1775; engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Captain, Twenty-second Continental Regiment, June-Dec., 1776; also, Fourth Regiment "Connecticut Line," Jan.-July, 1777.
HENRY STANLEY HYDE

ELEAZAR COLLINS INGALLS: Born in Lynn, 1731 or 1732; died Dec., 1801. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
GEORGE SPINNEY BURGESS

JACOB INGALLS: Born in Lynn about 1715; died there probably in 1791. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. "He was the oldest man of all those who served from Lynn in the Revolutionary War."
JAMES FREDERICK INGALLS

JOHN IRESON: Born in Lynn, July 20, 1758; died there Sept. 20, 1822. Sergeant, Capt. Addison Richardson's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment, July 12-Oct. 10, 1780; regiment detached from Essex County militia to reinforce Continental Army.
GEORGE EVERETT SPRAGUE

EBENEZER JACOBS, Jr.: Born in Danvers and died there. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Page's Company, Col. Timothy Pickering's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; one of the eight companies which marched from Danvers and attacked the British at Menotomy (now Arlington) on their retreat from Concord.
Charles Sumner Murray
James Warren Murray
Horace Williamson Murray

EZEKIEL JACOBS: Born in North Haven, Conn., in 1755; died there March 4, 1834. Served two years in a Connecticut Continental Regiment and pension granted under Act of Congress, 1832.
Walter Atwood Hall

ELISHA JAMES: Of Scituate. Private, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's Company of Minute-men, Col. Bailey's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served twenty-one days; also, Capt. Francis Cushing's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment which marched to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec., 1776.
Woodworth James

RICHARD JAMES: Born in Marblehead in 1742; died there Dec. 23, 1832. Master, ship *Union*, Dec. 2, 1777. Commissioned by the State to obtain firearms, powder and saltpetre at Martinique, and had an encounter with a British vessel off Provincetown; later, on another voyage, was captured and imprisoned at Plymouth, England.
Percy Glover Crocker

BENJAMIN JAQUITH: Born in Wilmington and died there. Private, Capt. Timothy Walker's Company of militia, Col. Green's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Being a deacon, and exempt from military duty, he hired substitutes to serve on the Crown Point expedition, July 8, 1776; also, on the second call for men for same service sent his young man, William Cutter; also, hired other substitutes to serve in the army at the "Lines."
William Sumner Crosby

PRINCE JENNEY (JENNE): Born in Dartmouth; died in Plymouth, Vt., July 24, 1839. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, July 27-Aug. 29, 1777; service with Northern army; also, Private, Capt. George Claghorn's Company, Col. Abiel Mitchell's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army, July 31, 1780, for three months; also, reënlisted, May 30, 1781 for three years; joined Capt. Francis Green's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's (First) Regiment.
John Bliss Martin

DUTEE JERAULD: Born in Medfield, March 5, 1723; died in Warwick, R. I., July 13, 1813. Ensign, Ninth Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; Second Lieutenant, Second Rhode Island, Jan. 1, 1777; First Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1777; Captain, June 24, 1780; transferred to First Rhode Island, Jan. 1, 1781; also, served on an alarm Nov. 26, 1776, at Warwick.
Percival Jerauld Holmes

SAMUEL JONES: Born in Cornwall, Conn., May 15, 1752; died in New Lebanon, N. Y., July 9, 1836. Enlisted July 4, 1776 in a Cornwall Company and served near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Also served at different periods in New York; removing from Connecticut to King's District, Columbia County, N. Y.; he served as a commissioned officer, and later as a Major.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY

BENJAMIN JOY: Born in Hingham, July 13, 1740; died in Boston. Private, Capt. Charles Cushing's Company, Col. Greaton's Regiment, April 27, 1775; served during Siege of Boston at Cambridge; also, Capt. Peter Cushing's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, at Hull, Dec. 18, 1776; also, Capt. Job Cushing's Company of same regiment, which marched to Danbury, Conn., for three months' service previous to Dec., 1776; also, Capt. T. Wilder's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment, Aug. 24, 1777; three months' service in the Northern department; also, Capt. J. Putnam's Company, Col. N. Wade's Regiment; Rhode Island service, July-Dec., 1778.
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW

LEMUEL KEEN: Of Pembroke. Private, Capt. John Turner's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regiment which served in Rhode Island Sept. 28-Oct. 31, 1777; also, same company, Col. John Jacobs's Regiment which reinforced Continental Army at Rhode Island, Aug. 7-Oct. 30, 1780.
JOHN FRANCIS EDSON

JABEZ KEEP: Born in Westford, Dec. 13, 1736; died in Sheffield, Jan. 21, 1821. First Sergeant, Capt. Davis's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. David Wilder's Company, same regiment, June 12 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, same company and regiment, April-Oct., 1775; camp at Prospect Hill; also, Capt. H. Whitney's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, March 18, 1776; also, in command of a company in Col. Smith's Regiment which marched to Canada, July 22, 1776; also, Sergeant, Captains Brown's and Hartshorn's Companies, Col. Michael Jackson's (Eighth Continental) Regiment; served from April 1, 1777 to Dec. 3, 1780.
ALFRED HENRY HOADLEY

ALEXANDER KELLOCH: Born in St. Georges (Warren), Me., in 1740; died there Feb. 14, 1826. Ensign of the first company raised in St. Georges; town renamed Warren in honor of Gen. Joseph Warren, Nov. 7, 1776. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Starret's Company, Col. Wheaton's (Fourth Lincoln County) Regiment, July 3, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Philip M. Ulmer's Company, Col. McCobb's Regiment, July-Sept., 1779; also, in command of a company detached, and served at Camden and St. Georges, Nov., 1779 to Feb. 13, 1780. Member of the Committee of Safety, 1783.
ALBERT MORTON CREIGHTON

JOHN KELLY: Born in Amesbury, Oct. 22, 1736; died in Plaistow, N. H., March 29, 1821. Private, Second Company of foot in Amesbury which marched on the alarm when Fort William Henry was taken. In 1778 he was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety.
Austin Bradstreet Fletcher

EBENEZER KEMP: Of Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's Co. of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, enlisted April 25, 1775, same Co. and Regt. Service at the battle of Bunker Hill and Siege of Boston.
Francis Stewart Breed

SAMUEL KIDDER: Born in Dudley, Feb. 8, 1734; died there in 1776. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's (Fourth) Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; camped at Roxbury during the Siege of Boston, and died the following year (1776) of smallpox, the contagion of which he had received in the army.
Harry Welton Kidder

ABEL KIMBALL: Born in Bradford, Feb. 10, 1731; died there June 4, 1790. Sergeant in command of a company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also, Lieutenant of a detachment which marched Nov. 30, 1775, to Gloucester to prevent the enemy from retaking a brig laden with warlike stores; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Foster's Company, Col. Huntington's Regiment which reinforced the army; commissioned, Feb. 3, 1776.
Nelson Winslow Kimball

ZACHARIAH KING: Of Danvers. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
Edward Onville Goldthwait

EPHRAIM KINGSBURY: Born in Franklin, Conn., March 13, 1740; died March 10, 1826. Private, Capt. Elias Burrell's Company which marched from the town of Coventry, Conn., "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm," April 19, 1775; service, ten days; also, Ensign, Capt. Wright's Company, Col. Roger Enos's (Third) Battalion in 1776-1777; also, in the Third Regiment "Short Levies" troops, July 27-Nov. 28, 1781.
Arthur Leslie Kingsbury

JOHN KIRKHAM (KIRCUM): Born in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1760; died there June 8, 1815. Musician, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment; enlisted July 21, 1778, for three years; also, Fifer, Capt. Bulkley's Company, same regiment, Jan.-Nov., 1781; also, Fife Major, same company and regiment, Nov.-Dec., 1781. "He was at Valley Forge and was wounded."
Ralph Kirkham Safford

MARTIN KIRTLAND: Born in Saybrook, Conn., March 31, 1735; died in New York City. Lieutenant, Ninth Company, Sixth Regiment, Connecticut militia, May 1-Dec. 18, 1775. On duty at New London until June 17th, when they were ordered to Boston and served until

expiration of term; also, Captain, same regiment "Continental Line" of 1777; commissioned, Jan. 1, 1777; retired by rearrangement of officers, Nov. 15, 1778; afterwards, served as Private. Pensioned.
GILES BLAGUE

EBENEZER KNOWLTON: Born in Kensington, N. H., Aug. 14, 1759; died in Northwood, N. H., June 11, 1845. Private, Capt. Enoch Page's Company, Col. Joseph Senter's Regiment of New Hampshire militia which marched to Rhode Island and served Sept. 3, 1777 to Jan. 7, 1778.
LEON ERNEST THOMPSON

MATHEW LAFLIN: Of Southwick. Born June 13, 1735; died March 15, 1810. Sergeant, Capt. Silas Fowler's Company, Col. John Moseley's Regiment, Sept. 21-Nov. 17, 1776; company detached to reinforce the the Northern army at Saratoga; also, First Lieutenant, same company and regiment; commissioned Nov. 15, 1779; also, same company and regiment, June 12-17, 1782; company stationed at Springfield and Northampton for defence of the government.
WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE
WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, Jr.
ZENAS CRANE

JOHN LAMB: Born in Framingham, July 10, 1756; died in Phillipston, Jan. 9, 1825. Private, Capt. Holman's Company, Col. Doolittle's Regiment, July-Dec., 1775, at Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Thompson's Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's Regiment; thirteen months' service, in the campaign of 1776-1777; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for nine months, June, 1778-Feb., 1779; also, was in the Quartermaster's Department. Pensioned.
CHARLES EDGAR LAMB

SAMUEL LAMB: Born (probably) in Oxford about 1734; died in Augusta, N. Y., (probably) about 1800. Private, Capt. Jacob Davis's (Charlton) Company which marched to Roxbury on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, fifteen days; enlisted in the Continental Army, March 10, 1777, for three years. Private, Capt. Field's Company, Col. Shepard's Regiment; also, Corporal, Colonel's Company, same regiment, at West Point, March 10, 1780.
JOHN FREDERICK BATES LITCHFIELD
GEORGE ALEXANDER LITCHFIELD

SAMUEL LANCEY: Of Chelmsford. Born Aug. 10, 1760; died in Palmyra, Me., Oct. 25, 1837. Private, Capt. John Moore's Company, Col. Reed's Regiment of guards, at Cambridge guarding "Convention" troops, April-July, 1778; also, Corporal, Capt. Thomas Hovey's Company, Col. Tyler's Regiment, July 6-Dec. 25, 1779; service at Rhode Island; also, reinforced Continental Army for six months, July-Dec., 1780, at North river.
ARTHUR EDWIN KRAMER

ELKANAH LANE: Born in Norton, April 1, 1719; died Dec. 6, 1811. Private, Capt. Joseph Hammond's Company of Minute-men which

marched from Swanzey, N. H., in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also, Sergeant, Capt. Whitcomb's Company, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment of New Hampshire militia which reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, Oct. 21-Nov. 16, 1776. Member of the Committee of Correspondence and Inspection for Swanzey, N. H.
William Streeter Richardson

JOHN LANE: Born in Rye, N. H., Oct. 17, 1733; died in Chester, N. H., March 11, 1813. Lieutenant, Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Company, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment, Gen. Stark's Brigade which reinforced Northern Continental Army, July 21-Sept. 16, 1777; was in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.
George Everett Lane

JOHN LANGDON: Born in Boston, July 28, 1747; died there in Aug., 1793. Captain-Lieutenant of an Artillery Regiment raised for the defence of Boston, May 10, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Henry Jackson's (Continental) Regiment, Feb. 1, 1777 to Oct. 23, 1778.
Thomas Bowen Rees

GEORGE LATTIMER: Of New London, Conn. Ensign, Capt. John Chapman's (Fifth) Company, Col. Parsons's (Sixth) Regiment, May 1-Dec. 17, 1775; served at New London and at Roxbury camp during Siege of Boston. Pensioned.
William Henry Pomeroy

JONATHAN LATTIMER: Born in New London, Conn., March 27, 1724; died in Tennessee, about 1790. Major, Col. Charles Webb's (7th Conn.) Regiment, July 6, 1775; also, Captain, Third Company to Dec. 19, 1775; service along the Sound until Sept. 14, when the regiment was sent to the Boston camps and served during the Siege of Boston; also, Lieut. Col. Fourth Battalion, Col. Selden, June 20-Dec. 11, 1776; reinforced Washington in New York; also, Colonel, Third Regiment militia, Oct., 1776; also, Colonel of a regiment, detached and assigned to Gen. Poor's brigade at Saratoga, and fought in both the battles with the enemy, Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, 1777.
William Henry Pomeroy

JOSEPH LAWRENCE: Born in England; died in the service at Mount Independence, June 4 or 5, 1777. Sergeant, Capt. Jason Wait's Company, Col. Bedel's Regiment, Feb. 25, 1776; also, Ensign, same company, Col. Joseph Cilley's and Col. John Stark's Regiments, Nov. 7, 1776; Lieutenant, Jan. 1, 1777; served in the Northern army on Lake Champlain where he died in the service of his country.
George Van Ness Dearborn

BENJAMIN LEACH: Born in Manchester, Dec. 23, 1749; died there Dec. 20, 1838. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's Company; enlisted July 25, 1776; served in defence of seacoast to Oct. 28, 1776. Sailing-master of a privateer; captured at sea and confined three years in Mill Prison, at Plymouth, England; returning from this imprisonment he again entered service and was captured and imprisoned at Halifax until the war closed.
Osborne Leach

ASAPH LEALAND: Born in Holliston, Feb. 7, 1730; died there Aug. 6, 1812. Private, Capt. Ezra Eames's Company, Col. Abner Perry's Regiment, July 28-Aug. 7, 1780; service at Rhode Island on an alarm.
ARTHUR PARK GAY
URIEL WALDO CUTLER
WILLIAM THORNTON PARKER

DAVID LEIGHTON: Born in Farmington, N. H., Oct. 14, 1730; died in New Durham, N. H., Dec. 14, 1811. Ensign, Capt. Daniel McDuffie's Company, Col. Stephen Evans's Regiment which marched from the state of New Hampshire and joined the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 8-Dec. 15, 1777.
CHARLES LEIGHTON

JAMES LEIPER: Of Pennsylvania. Private, Pennsylvania Frontier Rangers.
HARPER LEIPER

THOMAS LELAND: Born in Grafton, Aug. 16, 1760; died in Chester, Vt., May 23, 1830. Private, Capt. Child's Company, Col. Wesson's (Ninth Continental) Regiment; served in Continental Army as Private and Corporal, April 9, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779.
JOEL BARLOW THOMAS

NATHANIEL LEONARD: Born in Taunton in 1728; died there Feb. 10, 1795. Major, Col. Timothy Walker's Regiment; served on the alarm of April 19, 1775, six days; also, Lieutenant Colonel, same regiment, April 24, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; member of a Committee for Bristol County to raise men for New York and Canada.
FRANK CASWELL SPINNEY

NATHANIEL LEONARD. JR.: Born in Taunton, March 26, 1755; died there June 9, 1833. Private, Capt. Robert Crosman's Company of Minute-men, Col. Leonard's Regiment which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, eight days; also, Capt. Elisha Barney's Company, Col. Williams's Regiment which marched on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776 and served twenty-five days; also, Sergeant, Capt. Pelatiah Eddy's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment which served on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 1, 1780, eight days. Pensioned.
FRANK CASWELL SPINNEY

ELI LEWIS: Born April 15, 1743; died in Bristol, Conn., Feb. 11, 1831. Sergeant, Capt. Hooker's Company, Col. Wolcott's Regiment of Connecticut militia, Jan.-March, 1776; guarded the lines around Boston; also, Private, Capt. Sloper's Company, Maj. Sheldon's Regiment of Light Horse, Oct. 26-Dec. 24, 1776; accompanied Washington on his retreat through New Jersey, Dec., 1776.
SAMUEL DWIGHT DRURY

FRANCIS LIBBY: Born in Scarborough, Me., March 17, 1761; died in Buxton, Me., Jan. 24, 1847. Private, Capt. Richard Mayberry's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th Continental) Regiment; also, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776, for three years.
CHARLES FRANK LIBBY

JAMES LITCHFIELD: Born in Scituate, Feb. 10, 1738; died there Oct. 10, 1786. Private, Capt. Turner's Company of militia, Col. Anthony Thomas's Regiment which marched at the Lexington alarm; also, Private, Capt. Shepard's Company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, Oct. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Capt. Parker's Company, same regiment; engaged Oct. 1, 1777, for the war.
John Frederick Bates Litchfield
George Alexander Litchfield

EBENEZER LOCKE: Of Woburn. Corporal, Capt. Phineas Bowman's Company, Col. Bigelow's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army, Jan.-April, 1780.
Henry Lyman Shaw

MOSES LOCKE: Born in Epsom, N. H., 1733. Private, Capt. Henry Dearborn's Company, Col. John Stark's (First New Hampshire) Regiment, May 19, 1775; also, Capt. Morrill's Company, same regiment, Feb., 1777; also, Capt. Simon Sartwell's Company, 1780-1781.
Charles Augustus Towle

NOAH LOOMIS: Born May 12, 1724; died in Southwick, Aug. 9, 1808. Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Roxbury; served eleven days; also, reënlisted April 30, 1775, in Capt. Lebbeus Ball's Company, Col. Danielson's Regiment.
Winthrop Murray Crane
Winthrop Murray Crane, Jr.
Zenas Crane

DANIEL LOMBARD: Born in Truro, June 22, 1751; died there in 1797. Private, Capt. Winslow Lewis's Company; in camp at Cambridge, Jan. 13, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Vose's Company, Col. Greaton's (24th Continental) Regiment, 1776.
Richard Thomas Lombard

BENJAMIN LORD: Born in Ipswich, July 12, 1761; died in Ipswich. Enlisted in the Continental Army; marched June 28; discharged Dec. 18, 1780.
George Herbert Breed

JOSEPH LORD: Born in Berwick, Me., in Dec., 1748; died in Lebanon, Me., March 28, 1820. He appears among a list of Revolutionary soldiers of Berwick, Me., as a Minute-man in 1775.
Calvin Lord (*Supplemental*)

PHILIP LORD: Born in Ipswich, Feb. 25, 1724; died in Ipswich. Private Capt. Thomas Burnham's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Four of his brothers, and also four of his six sons served in the army during the war.
George Herbert Breed

JOHN LOTHROP (LATHROP): Born in Bridgewater in 1757; died in Easton in 1840. Private, Capt. Matthew Randell's Company, Col. George Williams's Regiment, Dec. 7, 1776-Jan. 1, 1777; service on a

Rhode Island alarm; also, Capt. Edward Cobb's Company, Col. Titcomb's Regiment, April 21, 1777; two months' service in Rhode Island; also, Corporal, Capt. Ichabod Leonard's Company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment, July, 1778; six weeks' service in Rhode Island; also, Capt. John Ames's Company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's Regiment, July 30-Aug. 9, 1780; service in Rhode Island.
LORENZO CHASE FARWELL

THOMAS LOTHROP: Of Plymouth (1738-1813). First Major, First Plymouth County Regiment of Massachusetts militia; Lieutenant-Colonel, Feb. 7, 1776; served on an alarm at Bristol in Dec., 1776; resigned as Lieutenant-Colonel of that Regiment, Aug. 26, 1777; chosen First Major, Col. Solomon Lovell's (2d Suffolk County) Regiment, Feb. 7, 1776; commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel, same regiment, commanded by Col. David Cushing, Oct. 6, 1778.
ANSELM LOTHROP BACON

WILLIAM LOUD, SR.: Born in South Weymouth, Feb. 1, 1739; died there Aug. 6, 1810. Private, Capt. Thomas Nash's Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment which served at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; served later, March 10-14, 1776. Taken prisoner, carried to England and confined in a prison-ship.
CHARLES ELMER WHITE

JEDEDIAH LOW: Of Wells, York County, Me.; died 1824. Private, Capt. Joshua Bragdon's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reënlisted May 3, 1775 in same company, Col. James Scamman's Regiment; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; stationed at Fort No. 1, Cambridge.
HARRY GRANVILLE LOWE

JOHN LOW: Born in Gloucester, May 17, 1728; died there Nov. 3, 1796. Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel in the Colonial militia. Representative to the Provincial Congress at Watertown, May 21, 1776; also, Delegate to the Conventions for forming the State Constitution, and for ratifying the Constitution of the United States; also, Representative to the General Court.
DAVID L. LOW

SAMUEL LOWELL: Born in Newbury, Feb. 17, 1738; died in Pepperellborough, Jan. 9, 1803. Private, Capt. John Elder's Company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regiment which served at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.
LOWELL DREW CRANDON

JOSEPH LUMBARD: Born in Brimfield, July 16, 1720; died there May 25, 1805. Private, Capt. Reuben Mann's Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment of guards; service at and around Boston, Sept.-Nov., 1776; signed the Covenant of the Continental Association refraining from the purchase of all imported goods.
EDWARD FORRESTER MANN

JOHN LYON: Born in 1756; died in Lanesborough in 1817. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's Company, Col. B. R. Woodbridge's Regiment; enlisted May 25, 1775; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Corporal, Capt. David Wheeler's Company, Col. John Brown's Regiment; June 30-July 25, 1777; stationed at Fort Ann; also, Capt. Ebenezer Newell's Company, Col. Simonds's Regiment; marched on an alarm to Meloomsuck, Aug. 14, 1777.
CHARLES SUMNER SHAW

MOSES LYON: Born in Bedford, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1762; died in Masonville, N. Y. Private, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Van Schoten's New York Militia Regiment; enlisted for six months' service in 1781; also, reënlisted in the fall of 1782, in Capt. Miller's Company, Col. Thomas Thomas's Second Regiment New York volunteers. Said to have been in the battle of White Plains; also, rendered valuable service as a scout. Pensioned.
JOHN BERNICE SMITH

MATTHEW MANCHESTER: Born in Tiverton, R. I., Oct. 27, 1720; died in Providence, R. I., Sept. 14, 1801. His title of Captain was acquired by service in the French and Indian war. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island. Participated in the burning of the British sloop *Gaspee* at Providence, June 10, 1772.
THEODORE ALONZO MANCHESTER

THOMAS MANNING: Born in Billerica, July 27, 1747; died in Andover, Feb. 22, 1832. Private, Capt. Henry Abbot's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
WILLIAM DICKINSON HAWLEY (*Supplemental*)

RICHARD MANSFIELD: Born in Lynn, June 17, 1744; died there April 3, 1793. Private, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
JOSEPH ARTHUR RADDIN

RUFUS MANSFIELD: Born in Lynn, Dec. 28, 1739; died there Feb. 13, 1810. Captain, Fourth (Lynn) Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Concord; also, Captain, Eighth Company, First Essex County Regiment of militia; commissioned April 24, 1776.
HENRY HERBERT RICHARDSON

JOHN MANSON: Of Scituate. Private, Capt. Ensign Otis's Company, called "Royal Americans of the Town of Scituate," which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's Company, Gen. John Thomas's Regiment; enlisted May 10, 1775, and served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Hayward Peirce's Company, Col. Jeremiah Hall's Regiment which served in Rhode Island three months from Dec. 10, 1776.
JOHN LINCOLN MANSON

NEHEMIAH MANSON: Born in Scituate, 1761; died there in 1832. Private, Capt. Hayward Peirce's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment; marched to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition, Sept. 25-Oct. 28, 1777;

also, Capt. Curtis's Company, Col. John Jacobs's Regiment; Rhode Island service, Sept. 30-Dec. 1, 1779; also, enlisted in the Continental Army; served six months from July, 1780; also, Private, Capt. William Barker's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, Rhode Island service, March 6-30, 1781; also, Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) Regiment; service one year, 1782.
JOHN LINCOLN MANSON

WILLIAM MAREAU: Of Hubbardston. Captain of a company of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Col. Sparhawk's (Worcester County) Regiment, April 6, 1776; also, Captain of a company to be enlisted from Worcester County brigade to join Col. Sparhawk, or Col. Josiah Whitney, on a special service, 1777; also, Captain, Col. Reed's Regiment of guards at Cambridge, April 2, 1778; also, Captain, Col. Stearn's Regiment of guards at Cambridge, guarding Burgoyne's troops, March 27-July 2, 1778.
JOHN FOX PRIEST

DANIEL MARSH: Of Mendon. Private, Capt. Bradford's Company, Col. John Bailey's (Second) Regiment; enlisted in Continental Army, Aug. 6, 1779-May 6, 1780; reënlisted Feb. 3, 1781, for three years, in Capt. John Mill's Company, Col. Vose's (First) Regiment; also Drummer, same company; service on Hudson river and West Point.
SETH FENELON ARNOLD

EZEKIEL MARSH: Baptized in Salem, May 27, 1711; died in Danvers in 1798. Private, Capt. Caleb Low's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. His title of Ensign acquired before the Revolution.
HENRY HERBERT RICHARDSON

EZEKIEL MARSH, JR.: Born in Danvers, Jan. 26, 1740; died in Fairfield, Sept. 15, 1822. Lieutenant, Capt. Caleb Low's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
HENRY HERBERT RICHARDSON

EBENEZER MARTIN: Born in Marblehead in 1741; died there Jan. 10, 1800. Quarter Gunner, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company; enlisted Feb. 20, 1776; served to Jan. 1, 1777 in defence of seacoast.
FRANK JOSSELYN CURRIER

MATTHEW MARVIN: Born in Lyme, Conn., July 2, 1742; died there Aug. 29, 1806. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1777 for the war in Capt. Comstock's Company, Eighth Regiment Connecticut Line; promoted Sergeant April 20, 1780; fought at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, Fort Mifflin, Mud Island, Pa., Nov. 12-16, 1777; wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-1778; battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; also, Sergeant, Capt. Douglass' Company, under command of Marquis de La Fayette, drafted from Fifth Connecticut Regiment, in Virginia, April to Nov. 17, 1781; also, Sergeant, Capt. Chapman's Company, Second Connecticut Regiment, Feb. 1, 1783.
GEORGE L. MARVIN

DAVID MASON: Born in Boston, March 28, 1726; died there Sept. 17 1794. Major, Col. Richard Gridley's engineers and artillery, May 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant-Colonel of Artillery and Director of Ordnance stationed at Springfield, 1776 to 1785. Employed by the Committee of Safety to collect ammunition and arms, which caused the expedition of Col. Leslie to Salem; known as "Leslie's Retreat."
HENRY GARDNER BRYANT

JOSEPH MATSON (MATTERSON): Of Connecticut. Private in Gen. Wolcott's detachment of Connecticut Militia which served at Saratoga, 1777. His name appears in a list of Invalid Pensioners.
WILLIAM E. ELTON

CHARLES MATTOON; Born in Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1745; died in Lenox, Dec. 24, 1814. Private, Capt. Erastus Sergeant's Company, Col. Simonds's Regiment of Berkshire County militia which served at Ticonderoga, Dec. 16, 1776 to March 22, 1777.
JAMES SMITH MATTOON

SAMUEL MAYNARD: Born in Sudbury, March 8, 1752; died at Ticonderoga previous to May 5, 1776. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reënlisted into the army, April 28, 1775, same company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment; eight months' service; also, on the Quebec expedition where he died at Ticonderoga.
ALBERT HENRY STEARNS
ALBERT MAYNARD STEARNS

SAMUEL McADAMS: Of Windham, N. H. Signed the "Association Test," paid the first Province Tax under authority of Congress.
GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTNAM

AULEY McCALLA: Of New Jersey. Major, commanding Second Regiment, New Jersey militia when mustered out in 1783.
CHAUNCEY FRENCH ENGLISH

DANIEL McILVAINE: Private, Capt. Nathan Brown's Company, Col. David Gilman's Regiment; mustered April 10, 1776; served in defence of Piscataqua Harbor; also, Private, Capt. Amos Gage's Company which marched from Pelham, N. H., Sept. 29, 1777, and reinforced the Continental Army at Saratoga.
GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTNAM

ROBERT McILVAINE: Born in Windham, N. H., Sept 19, 1748; died in Antrim, N. H., March 27, 1833. Private, Capt. James Gilmore's (First Windham) Company. Paid the first Province Tax under the authority of Congress. Signed the "Association Test."
GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTNAM

JOHN McINTIRE: Of Warren, Me. At a meeting held at Warren, June, 1783, Captain John McIntire and others were chosen a "Committee of Safety." Private, Lieut. Alexander Kelloch's Company, for protection of eastern part of Lincoln County, Nov. 13, 1779 to Feb. 13, 1780.
ALBERT MORTON CREIGHTON

ROBERT McINTIRE: Of Warren, Me. Member of a committee from St. Georges who gave a receipt for arms and ammunition delivered to them at Fort Pownal, May 8, 1775, when menaced by a hostile force of Canadians and Indians.
ALBERT MORTON CREIGHTON

JOSEPH MELCHER: Born in Kennebunkport, Me., in 1734; died in Brunswick, Me., April 21, 1821. Member of the Brunswick Committee of Inspection and Safety, 1775. Enlisted in the Continental Army, Jan. 20, 1777, Capt. White's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; also, Col. Tupper's Regiment.
JAMES GARDNER DUNNING

JOHN MERRITT: Born in Marblehead in 1738; died June 28, 1818. Captain, Seventh Company, Col. John Glover's (21st) Regiment; engaged April 24, 1775; also, Captain, Second Company, Col. Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex County) Regiment; commissioned July 19, 1776.
JOHN REUBEN MERRITT

JOHN MESSENGER: Born in Tolland, Conn., May 9, 1752; died in Becket, March 11, 1842. Corporal, Capt. Peter Porter's Company of Minute-men which marched from Becket in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service, one month, one and one-half days; reënlisted July 18, 1775 in Capt. Thomas Williams's Company, Col. Patterson's Regiment; eight months' service; gave order for coat bounty dated Camp No. 3, Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1775.
JAMES SMITH MATTOON

JONATHAN METCALF: Born in Dedham, Sept. 15, 1750; died in New Bedford, Sept. 22, 1778. Private, Capt. Guild's Company of Minute-men, Col. Greaton's Regiment which served on the Lexington alarm, thirteen days; also, enlisted May 2, 1775, same company, service during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Lewis's Company, Col. William McIntosh's Regiment; service on the alarm of March 4, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Marett's Company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, May, 1777-Sept., 1778. Killed in action at Bedford (Dartmouth), Sept. 22, 1778.
EDWARD MARSH

JACOB MITCHELL: Of Plymouth County. Corporal, Capt. David Kingman's Company, Col. Edward Mitchell's Regiment which served sixteen days on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also, same Company, Maj. Eliphalet Carey's Regiment which served three days on an Rhode Island alarm, July 30, 1780.
JOHN FRANCIS EDSON

JAMES MITCHELL: Born in Haverhill, May 10, 1749; died there in 1813. Private, Capt. Jonathan Ayer's Company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army, July-Oct., 1780.
HENRY TILTON LUMMUS

MOSES MONTAGUE: Born in South Hadley, Nov. 17, 1724; died there Dec. 18, 1792. Captain of a company of Minute-men, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775;

also, Captain, Second Company, Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire County) Regiment of Massachusetts militia, May 28, 1778; also, Captain, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment, Oct. 13-Nov. 21, 1779; reinforced the Continental Army at Claverack.
HARRY SHIPTON

FRANCIS MOORE: Born 1740 (probably in Cambridge); died in Lynn, Aug. 7, 1833. One of the patriots who took part in the "Boston Tea Party," Dec. 16, 1773. He was a baker, and in Cambridge while the army was stationed there supplied it with bread, selling it at an underrate price on credit, when it was doubtful whether he would ever receive payment. He was distinguished for his zeal and generous patriotism.
NATHANIEL POPE BREED

WILLIAM MORRELL: Born in Berwick, Me., 1764; died in Moultonborough, N. H., June 17, 1852. Private, Capt. William Mills's Company, Lieut.-Col. John Brooks's Regiment (Seventh Mass.); enlisted Dec. 24, 1781, to serve in the Continental Army for three years.
WILMOT LEIGHTON MARDEN

OLIVER MORRILL: Born in Salisbury, March 17, 1733; died in Epping, N. H., Aug., 1817. Lieutenant, Capt. Porter Kimball's Company, Col. Stephen Evans's Regiment, marched from New Hampshire and reinforced the Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 8-Dec. 15, 1777.
GEORGE EVERETT SPRAGUE

ABNER MORSE: Of Medway. Drummer, Capt. David Henshaw's Company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, Dec. 9, 1776-May 8, 1777; also, Drummer, Capt. Ellis's Company, Col. Hawes's Regiment, Sept. 25-Oct. 31, 1777; service at Rhode Island.
URIEL WALDO CUTLER
WILLIAM THORNTON PARKER

EBENEZER MORSE (MOSS): Born in Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1740; died there Feb. 4, 1795. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Stanley's Company, Col. Thaddeus's Regiment which served on alarms at New Haven, July 5, 1779, and at Fairfield, July 8, 1779.
WALTER ATWOOD HALL

EBENEZER MOULTON: Born in Danvers, May 18, 1751; died there in 1807 or 1808. Private, Capt. Samuel Epes's Company, Col. Pickering's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
JOSEPH NEWHALL SMITH

NATHAN MUDGE: Born in Lynnfield, Sept. 21, 1756; died in Lynn, Feb. 8, 1831. Private, served on the Lexington alarm; also, Capt. Simeon Brown's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Winter Hill, April-July, 1778.
HARRY MUDGE BAKER
HOWARD MUDGE NEWHALL

TIMOTHY MUNROE: Of Lynn. Baptized April 20, 1735; died in Lynn, 1808. Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. This company met the British on their

retreat from Concord; they were surrounded and several killed or wounded; but he escaped with a musket ball in his thigh which he carried through life.
PAUL MONROE KEENE
CHARLES HANSON TUCKER

JOHN MYRICK: Born in Eastham, April 1, 1757; died in Orleans, Aug. 11, 1839. Private, Capt. Joseph Smith's Company, Feb. 7-29, 1776 and May 31 to Nov. 22, 1776; service in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. A. Bangs's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 13, 1776 to March 1, 1777; also, enlisted in the Continental Army in 1777 for eight months, in Capt. George Webb's Company, Col. Shepard's (4th) Regiment. Pensioned.
WALTER IRVING NICKERSON

ISAAC MYRICK: Born in Kittery, Me., Aug. 3, 1738; died in Unity, Me. Corporal, Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company, Col. Phinney's Regiment; enlisted May 9, 1775; also, Sergeant, same company and regiment; service, during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Peter Warren's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment, company detached and served in the Penobscot expedition, July 7-Sept. 25, 1779.
EVERETT MARSHALL MYRICK

PHILIP NAGLE: Born near Reading, Pa., in 1753; died in Reading, Pa., in 1834. Private and Drummer, First Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Infantry, Col. James Chambers; also, Capt. Anthony Selin's Company, Col. Hazen's Regiment; served to Jan., 1781. Pensioned, Jan. 1, 1828.
ARTHUR ROSENGARTEN NAGLE

AMOS NELSON: Born in Rowley, Aug. 1, 1736; died there Sept. 8, 1806. Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Mighill's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, fourteen days.
ROBERT WARD JAQUES

ANDREW NEWELL: Baptized in Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1751; died in Boston, Aug. 30, 1798. Deputy Commissioner Massachusetts troops. Ordered by Gen. Ward to proceed to Watertown to lodge the ten swivel guns he had under his care. He was said to have been in the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill.
WILLIAM ALBERT BURNETT

AARON NEWHALL: Born in Lynn, March 26, 1740; died there June 28, 1811. Private, Capt. Farrington's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's Company, First Essex County Regiment; commissioned April 26, 1776.
ARTHUR EDWARD NEWHALL
TERRY ARDEN NEWHALL

ASA NEWHALL: Born in Lynn, Aug. 5, 1732; died there May 1, 1814. His name appears on a list of men belonging to Lynn who served on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and elsewhere.
ASA TARBELL NEWHALL

DANIEL NEWHALL: Born in Lynn, Feb. 4, 1740-41; died there Nov. 15, 1793. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Rufus Mansfield's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord; also, same company, First (Essex County) Regiment, April 26, 1776.
GEORGE HENRY NEWHALL

EZRA NEWHALL: Born in Malden, May 1, 1733; died in Salem, April 5, 1798. Captain of a company of Lynn Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, Col. John Mansfield's Regiment, April 24, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston, stationed most of the time on Winter Hill, and present at the evacuation of the city; also, Major and Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Rufus Putnam's (Fifth Continental) Regiment, June, 1777 to March, 1781; served in the campaign which resulted in the surrender of Burgoyne; was at Valley Forge and took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton; also, Lieutenant-Colonel, Fourth Massachusetts Regiment, May 9, 1783; also, Brevet-Colonel, Sept. 30, 1783. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
MIAL WOODBURY CHASE

WILLIAM NEWHALL: Born in Lynn, May 22, 1751; died there Jan., 1805. Sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
HOWARD MUDGE NEWHALL
FRANK CASWELL SPINNEY
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPINNEY

JOSEPH NEWLAND: Born in Stillwater, N. Y., July 4, 1755; died in Fleming, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1845. Private, Capt. Woodworth's Company, Lieut.-Col. Van Vechten's (19th Albany County) Regiment, New York militia; in active service in the Revolutionary war.
HAROLD BRINKERHOFF COCHRANE
RALPH FULLER COCHRANE

LUTHER NEWTON: Born in Southboro in 1759; died in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 19, 1829. Private, Capt. Asa Rice's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; marched July 27; discharged Aug. 29, 1777; served at the battle of Bennington. Roll dated Shrewsbury.
JOHN CALVIN NEWTON (*Additional*)

MARSHALL NEWTON: Born in Shrewsbury, Jan. 13, 1757; died in Newfane, Vt., Dec. 15, 1833. Private, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment; enlisted June 2, 1775; served through the Siege of Boston; reënlisted and served at different periods for seven years. He was at the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, Bennington, and at the surrender of Burgoyne; was with Washington's army in the "Jerseys," at Princeton, Trenton and Valley Forge. Part of his service was as blacksmith to the brigade. Pensioned, but it reached him only a few hours before his death.
JOHN MCALLISTER STEVENSON, Jr.
LOUIS TILLOTSON STEVENSON

DAVID NICHOLS: Of Holden. Born 1758; died in New Braintree Nov. 25, 1846. Private, Capt. Samuel Thompson's Company, Col.

Denny's Regiment; service, one month in Northern department; enlisted Sept. 26, 1777; also, Capt. Christopher Marshall's Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regiment; nine months' service in Continental Army, June 7, 1778-March 7, 1779.
JAMES JOSLYN BRIGHAM
FRANK LORING BRIGHAM

EKEZIEL NOBLE: Born in Sheffield, June 8, 1745; died in Egremont, Oct. 20, 1816. Private, Capt. John King's Company, Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire County) Regiment, July 15-31, 1776; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows; also, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's Company, Col. John Ashley's Regiment, July 6-27, 1777; company marched to Kingsbury in the campaign against Burgoyne; also, Capt. Enoch Noble's Company, same regiment, Aug. 1-20, 1777; company marched to Bennington.
GEORGE WASHINGTON CABLE

RUFUS NORTON: Of Guilford, Conn. Private in the "Connecticut Line;" enlisted March 8, 1777 for the war; appointed Corporal April 1, 1778; Sergeant July 10, 1780; Sergeant, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Company, Second Regiment, "Connecticut Line;" also, Sergeant of Capt. Taylor's Light Infantry Company, Feb., 1783.
THOMAS WOOLSEY LEETE

GRAFTON NUTTER: Of Tuftonborough, N. H. Died in 1836. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Gilman's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment and Gen. Stark's brigade, which reinforced the Northern Continental Army, July 20-Sept. 30, 1777; also, Capt. David Copp's Company of Minutemen; mustered Nov. 25, 1775, to take the place of the retiring Connecticut troops at Winter Hill, at the Siege of Boston.
CALVIN LORD (*Supplementary*)

WILLIAM OLIVER: Born in Chelsea in July, 1744; died there June 22, 1831. Corporal, Capt. Samuel Sprague's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same company, Col. Baldwin's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; "return" dated Chelsea, Oct. 2, 1775; also, Ensign, same company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment, 1775; also, Lieutenant, Col. Baldwin's Regiment, July 1-Dec. 31, 1775, at Chelsea camp. Lieut. Oliver's sword is in possession of his great-grandson.
CHARLES OTIS CURRIER

ISAAC ORGAN: Born in England, 1761; died in Lynn, May 29, 1831. Drummer, Capt. Abraham Watson's Company, Col. John Greaton's (Third Continental) Regiment, March 15, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Boston; credited to Lynn; also, Drum Major, Capt. Job Sumner's Company, same regiment, 1780-1781. Pensioned.
C. HUDSON JOHNSON

HUGH ORR: Born in Lochwinoch, Scotland, Jan. 13, 1717; died in Bridgewater, Dec. 6, 1798. Member of a committee to raise men for

New York and Canada from Plymouth County. A recognized patriot; manufactured arms and shot for the army; his musket said to have been the first of American make.
JOHN FRANCIS EDSON

CHRISTOPHER OSGOOD: Born in Salem, Oct. 26, 1748; died there March 4, 1828. First Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Gardner, Jr.'s (First Essex County) Regiment of militia; commissioned June 6, 1776.
JOSEPH BARLOW FELT OSGOOD

EBENEZER OWEN: Born in Boston, Aug. 21, 1738; died in Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1817. Private, Capt. Peter Warren's Company, Col. Mitchell's Regiment, which served on the Penobscot Expedition, July 7-Sept. 25, 1779; also, Capt. Prince's Company, Col. Joseph Prince's Regiment, April 27-Dec. 6, 1780; service at the Eastward; also, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's Company, Dec. 6, 1780-Feb. 23, 1781; same service; also, Capt. Joseph Reed's Company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, May 9-Dec. 1, 1781; service in defence of seacoast.
EDWARD RICHARDSON

BENJAMIN PAGE: Of Groton. Private, Capt. Henry Farwell's Company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, thirteen days; also, Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Sept. 27-Nov. 9, 1777; assisted the army under Gen. Gates.
EUGENE SOBIESKI TAYLOR (*Supplemental*)

HENRY PAINE: Born in Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1742; died there. Private, Capt. Thomas Grant's Company, Col. Glover's (Twenty-first) Regiment; enlisted May 19, 1775; eight months' service.
LOUIS HENRY KIMBALL

JOHN PARKER: Born in Lexington, July 13, 1729; died there Sept. 17, 1775. Captain of a company of Minute-men who stood on Lexington Common to resist the progress of the British on their way to Concord on the morning of April 19, 1775; afterwards he led a part of his company to intercept the enemy at Lincoln, when they retreated from Concord. He also commanded a detachment from his company stationed at Cambridge, May 6, 1775; also, was held in reserve, June 17, at the battle of Bunker Hill.
EDWIN PARKER ROBBINS
HERBERT WALPOLE REYNOLDS

JONAS PARKER: Born in Lexington, Feb. 6, 1722; died there April 19, 1775. Private, Capt. John Parker's Company of militia which was attacked by the British at Lexington, April 19, 1775. One of the martyrs who were killed on Lexington Common.
CHARLES JOHN PRINCE

EBENEZER PARKHURST: Born in Plainfield, Conn., May 8, 1746; died in Sharon, Vt., Jan. 12, 1831. Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Bush's Company, Col. Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Aug. 16, 1777; served one

month, twenty days; traveled 220 miles; assisted in building Fort Fortitude, Bethel, Vt., in the summer of 1780. Captain of a company raised by order of Brig. Gen. Olcott on the Indian alarm, Oct. 7, 1781. Member of the Committee of Safety for Sharon in 1778.
CHARLES ERWIN PARKHURST

OLIVER PARMLEE: Born Oct. 30, 1734; died in Fairfax, Vt., Aug. 21, 1816. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Elmore's (Third) Company, Fourth Regiment, Connecticut militia, May-Dec., 1775; served at Ticonderoga, and took part in the operations of the Northern department; also, Lieutenant, Maj. William Hart's Regiment of Light Horse, May, 1776.
SAMUEL DWIGHT DRURY

BENJAMIN PARROTT: Married in Lynn, Aug. 21, 1766; died there Sept. 30, 1811. Private, Capt. William Farrington's (Second Lynn) Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
GEORGE SPINNEY BURGESS

JOHN PEACH: Born in Marblehead; died there June 21, 1792. Private, Capt. William Curtis's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted May 22, 1775; served during Siege of Boston; also, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company of coast guards, Sept. 1, 1776 to Jan. 1, 1777.
FREDERICK COFFIN PEACH

SHADRACH PIERCE, JR.: Born in Spencer in 1750; died in 1832. Private, Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, May 23, 1775; served during Siege of Boston; also, Capt. David Prouty's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, July 27, 1777; reinforced Northern army; also, Corporal, Capt. Josiah White's Company, same regiment, Sept. 5-Nov. 29, 1777; reinforced the Northern army under Gen. Gates; also, Corporal, Capt. Francis Wilson's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment, Oct. 21-Nov. 23, 1779; reinforced the Continental Army. Pensioned.
HARRY EMERSON BICKNELL

ALLEN PERLEY: Of Ipswich. Private, Capt. Abraham How's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. John Kettell's Company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards, Aug.-Sept., 1779; service at and about Boston.
ELMER ADDISON DODGE

NATHANIEL PERLEY: Of Ipswich. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Quarter-Master, Capt. William Pearley's Company, Col. James Frye's Regiment; in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775; also, Private, Capt. James Mallon's Company which served at Castle Island, Oct. 3-Nov. 10, 1779.
ELMER ADDISON DODGE

JONATHAN PHELPS: Of Northampton. Born April 4, 1729; died Oct. 23, 1800. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company which marched

to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; also, Capt. Jonathan Wales's Company, Col. Ezra May's Regiment, Sept. 22-28, 1777; service on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga.
FRANK LUCIUS CLAPP
ALVIN WINTHROP CLAPP

SAMUEL PHELPS: Born in Northampton, Sept. 22, 1707; died there about 1780. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Company of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19 1775; service, twenty-six days; also, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Company marched on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777, to East Hoosuck.
HENRY BURT POMEROY

SAMUEL PHILLIPS: Born near Wickford, R. I., Dec. 20, 1749; died Aug. 10, 1808. Captain, Col. William Richmond's Regiment, Rhode Island militia, Aug. 19, 1776 to March, 1777; also, Major, Col. John Topham's Regiment, Rhode Island militia, 1778-1780. He was captain of one of the boats forming the daring expedition that captured British Gen. Prescott, July 10, 1777.
FOSTER REGNIER GREENE

BENJAMIN PIERCE: Born in Charlestown, June 10, 1738; died in Menotomy (Arlington), April 19, 1775. Private in a Salem Company of Minute-men. Impatient at the delay of Col. Pickering's Regiment in marching on the Lexington alarm he hastened on horseback and, perhaps, joined the Danvers Company at Menotomy where a sharp skirmish took place with the British troops, in which he was killed "between Jason Russell's and the meeting-house" and was buried in the Menotomy burying ground.
COPLEY OSGOOD MEACOM (*Supplemental*)

DAVID PIERCE: Born in Harvard, 1742; died in Solon, Me., April 6, 1825. Private, Capt. Burt's Company, Col. Samuel Ashley's Regiment; reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, Oct. 21, 1776; also, Maj. Timothy Ellis's Company, Sixth Regiment New Hampshire militia; enlisted in Continental Army, July 18, 1779, for one year; also, Capt. Frye's Company, Col. Scammel's Regiment; enlistment for three years.
AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON

SOLOMON PIERCE: Born in Lexington, June 15, 1742; died in West Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1821. Private, Capt. John Parker's Company, and was in the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; wounded in the skirmish at Menotomy. On guard duty in Cambridge, June 17, 1775; also, Capt. John Bridge's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment at Roxbury, March 4-8, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. George Minott's Company, Col. Bullard's Regiment, Aug. 16-Nov. 30, 1777, at Bennington and Saratoga; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. William Munro's Company, Third Middlesex County Regiment, 1780; Captain, same regiment, July 25, 1784.
JOSEPH LEONARD PEIRCE

CALEB PILLSBURY: Born in Newbury, Jan. 26, 1717; died in Amesbury, Feb. 7, 1778. Captain in command of a detachment of militia

which marched from Amesbury to Medford and Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775. "All of his five sons were at different times in the Continental Army."
GEORGE EDWARD PILLSBURY

JOHN PINGREE: Born in Rowley, Feb. 25, 1726; died there Aug. 30, 1795. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's Company, in a detachment from Col. Samuel Gerrish's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from West Parish in Rowley to Cambridge; service, six days.
JOHN BERTRAM WRIGHT

DANIEL PINKHAM: Born in Dover, N. H., 1754; died at sea, 1787 or 1788. Private, Capt. Winborn Adams's Company, Second New Hampshire Regiment, June 2, 1775; encamped at Winter Hill; also, Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Company on Seavey's Island, Nov. 5, 1775; also, Ensign, Capt. William McDuffee's Company; reinforced Continental Army in New York, Sept. 16, 1776; also, enlisted for the war April 19, 1779; Private and Drummer in Fifth Company, Second New Hampshire Regiment, Col. George Reid.
ARTHUR WELLINGTON PINKHAM

DANIEL PLIMPTON (PLYMPTON): Born in Medfield, Jan. 9, 1720-1; died in Sturbridge, June 10, 1777. Lieutenant-Colonel, Col. Jonathan Holman's (Fifth Worcester County) Regiment, Massachusetts militia; commissioned Dec. 8, 1776; regiment marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service twenty-two days. Member of the Committee of Inspection for Sturbridge, 1775 and 1777; selectman in 1776; a recognized patriot.
GEORGE RICHARDSON BEARDSELL

JONATHAN POOLE: Born in Woburn, Sept. 5, 1758; died July 25, 1797. Surgeon's Mate, First New Hampshire Regiment, Col. Joseph Cilley, April 2, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1781. At Ticonderoga April-July, 1777.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

JOHN POMEROY: Born in Somers, Conn., Aug. 12, 1733; died in Enfield, Conn., in 1810. Private, Capt. Elihu Kent's Company which marched from Suffield, Conn., "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm," April 19, 1775; also, Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Hanchett's (Tenth) Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment, May 12 to Dec. 17, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Abial Pease's Company, at New London in 1776.
BENJAMIN BROOKS

NATHANIEL POPE: Born in Danvers, May, 1724; died there Nov., 1800. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Alarm) Company of Danvers which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
NATHANIEL POPE BREED

MICAH PORTER: Of Braintree. Private, Capt. Jacob Goold's Company of Minute-men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment which marched to Roxbury, April 19, 1775, on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt.

Thomas Nash's (Weymouth) Company, Col. Lovell's Regiment which served at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776, and served ten days subsequent to March 10, 1776.
CHARLES ELMER WHITE

JOSEPH POST: Born in Saybrook, Conn., April 17, 1741; died there. Private in a company of Connecticut militia under Gen. Gates "at the Northward," 1777; also, Capt. Leavenworth's Company, July 7-Dec. 31, 1778.
ELIOT ALBERT CLARK

JOHN POWERS: Born in Marblehead, Nov. 8, 1756; died there April 1, 1807. Seaman, schooner *Lee*, Capt. John Manley; also, Boatswain, schooner *Franklin*, Capt. James Mugford, which captured the British transport *Hope*, May 17, 1776, laden with munitions of war. His name appears on a descriptive list of officers and crew of ship *Thorn*, Capt. Richard Cowell, Sept. 14, 1780.
THOMAS RUSSELL SWASEY

NATHAN POWERS: Born (probably) in Newtown, N. H., Aug. 8, 1760; died in Sanford, April 29, 1827. Private, Capt. Samuel Waterhouse's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Winter Hill, April 2-July 3, 1778; also, Capt. Samuel Sayer's Company, Maj. Littlefield's detachment which served on the Penobscot expedition, July 7-Sept. 6, 1779; also, enlisted in the Continental Army; marched July 28, 1780; discharged at West Point, Feb. 5, 1781.
ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

JAMES PRATT: Born 1739; died in Lancaster, May 14, 1784. Private, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's Company, Lieut.-Col. Sawyer's Regiment, Oct. 2-18, 1777; reinforced Northern army; also, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's Company, Col. William Shepard's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted May 28, 1781, for three years.
ARTHUR PEABODY PRATT

MICAH PRESCOTT: Born in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1739; died in Epping, N. H., Feb., 1828. A signer of the "Association Test," and a recognized patriot.
WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

EDWARD PRESTON: Born in Dorchester, Sept. 5, 1722; died there March 23, 1793. Private, Capt. William Holden's Company (commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker), Col. Robinson's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, twelve days.
AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON

JOHN PRESTON: Born in Danvers, Sept. 8, 1746; died Sept. 23, 1827. Private, Capt. Samuel Flint's Company, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s Regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
NATHANIEL P. BREED

BENJAMIN PRIEST: Born in Lancaster, Dec. 12, 1738; died in Lunenburg, Jan. 4, 1817. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 14, 1776-March 1, 1777; reported "Jamaica

Guard;" also, Capt. Thomas Cowdin's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army; service at Claverack, Nov. 1-23, 1779.
JOHN FOX PRIEST

JOHN PRIEST: Born in Lancaster, Oct. 1, 1761; died in Lunenburg, April 12, 1830. Private, Capt. John Hartwell's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 14, 1776-March 1, 1777; also, Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regiment, Rhode Island service, July 30-Sept. 13, 1778; also, Fifer, Capt. Luke Wilder's Company, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army at Claverack, Oct. 27-Dec. 1, 1779.
JOHN FOX PRIEST

JAMES PURINGTON: Born in Truro, April 9, 1742; died in Topsham, Me., Dec. 7, 1832. Lieutenant, Capt. Acter Patten's Company, First Lincoln County Regiment, Massachusetts militia; commissioned, July 1, 1776; also, First Lieutenant, same company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Regiment, dated Georgetown, Nov. 19, 1779. Member of the Committee of Safety, Brunswick, Me., in 1777.
JAMES GARDNER DUNNING

STEPHEN PUTNAM: Born in Sutton, April 4, 1728; died in Northampton, March 5, 1803. Private, Capt. Elisha Whitcomb's (Winchester) Co., Col. Bedel's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers; Feb. 1 to March 31, 1777, on Expedition to Canada.
WILLIAM DURANT

HERMAN QUACKENBUSH: Born in Schaghticoke, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1738, and died there. Private, Captains Bradt and Vandenberg's Companies, Col. Peter Yates's (Albany County, N. Y.) Regiment; in active service, July-Oct., 1779; May-June and Oct.-Nov., 1780; Oct.-Nov., 1781.
GERRIT VAN SCHAICK QUACKENBUSH

JOHN QUINER: Born in Marblehead, 1734 or 1735; died in Lynn, Feb. 17 1803. Private, Capt. William Blackler's Company, Col. Glover's (Twenty-first) Regiment; enlisted May 27, 1775; eight months' service; also, enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, Nov. 7, 1777.
FRANCIS STEWART BREED .
STEWART GERRY WARNER
JOHN GERRY WARNER

BENJAMIN BULLARD RADDIN (REDDEN): Born in Marblehead, July 5, 1741; died in North Saugus in March, 1825. Sergeant, Capt. David Parker's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. William Blackler's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment which served during the Siege of Boston. Gave order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775.
JOSEPH ARTHUR RADDIN

NATHANIEL RAMSDELL: Born in Lynn, Nov. 5, 1730; died after 1790. Matross, Capt. Winthrop Gray's Company, Col. Crafts's (Artillery) Regiment, Aug. 26, 1776.
ROBERT ERWIN RAMSDELL

MOSES RANDALL (RENDELL): Of Nottingham, N. H. Private, Capt. James Shepard's Company; mustered July 2, 1776, to serve in the Northern Continental Army.
WALLACE EDWARD MASON

NATHANIEL RANDALL: Born in Lee, N. H., March 5, 1723. Private, Capt. Morrill's Company, First New Hampshire Regiment; "enlisted during the war," 1776; engaged for the town of Nottingham; also, Capt. Edward Hilton's Company, Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment, Aug. 6-28, 1778; service in Rhode Island.
WALLACE EDWARD MASON

ELIPHALET RAWLINS: Born in Stratham, N. H., 1734; died in Loudon, N. H., 1819. Private, Capt. William Harper's Company, Col. Isaac Wyman's Regiment, July, 1776; reinforced the army in Canada; also, Capt. Richard Weare's Company, Col. Alexander Scammel's (Third New Hampshire) Regiment, Feb. 14, 1777. This company was in the engagement at Fort Ann, N. Y., upon the retreat from Ticonderoga, July 8, 1777.
C. HUDSON JOHNSON

EBENEZER REA: Born in Beverly, May 27, 1760; died there Nov. 11, 1843. Private, Capt. Joseph Rea's Company, Aug. 5-Oct. 28, 1776; served at the "Lines" at Beverly; also, Capt. Jonathan Proctor's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of guards, Nov. 12, 1777-April 3, 1778, at Charlestown and Cambridge; also, sailor, sloop *Fish Hawk*, six guns, Samuel Foster, master, June 6, 1780.
EVERETT CLARKE REA

JAMES RHODES: Born March 31, 1734; died in Thompson, Conn., Oct. 8, 1811. Private, Capt. Child's Company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's (Fifth) Regiment "Connecticut Line;" May 26, 1777-Jan. 9, 1778. Engaged in battle at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777.
JOHN FREDERICK BATES LITCHFIELD

ASA RICE: Born in Shrewsbury, March 12, 1742; died there Aug. 4, 1823. First Lieutenant, Capt. Job Cushing's Company of Minute-men, Col. A. Ward's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Ensign, same company and regiment, May 24, 1775; also, Lieutenant, same company, Col. Jonathan Ward's Regiment; also, Captain, Third Company (Sixth Worcester County) Regiment, April 15, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, July 27-Aug. 29, 1777, on a Bennington alarm; also, Captain, Second Company, same regiment, Sept. 12, 1777.
WILLIAM ARTHUR HAWES ROBINSON

JOSEPH RICHARDS: Born in Swampscott, Sept. 25, 1753; died in Lynn, Sept. 28, 1824. Private, Capt. William Farrington's Company of militia which took part in the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company, and participated in the campaign of 1776. He was with Washington's army in New Jersey, and took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton; also, Capt. Miles Greenwood's Company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment; served three months in 1777.
FRANK JOSSELYN CURRIER

ASA RICHARDSON: Born in Woburn, July 19, 1757; died there Aug. 30, 1822. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Woburn to Concord and Cambridge; also, Capt. John Richardson's Company, May 1, 1775; also, Capts. Bullard's and Willington's Companies, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment; service at Ticonderoga prior to Oct. 1, 1776; enlisted in June, 1776, for one year.
EDWARD RICHARDSON

ELEAZER RICHARDSON: Born in Woburn, June 29, 1746; died there Feb. 1, 1808. Private, Capt. Ezra Newhall's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, twenty-one days.
HENRY HERBERT RICHARDSON

JEDUTHAN RICHARDSON: Born in Woburn, April 16, 1738; died there Oct. 11, 1815. Clerk, Capt. Jonathan Fox's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Wyman's Company, Second Middlesex County Regiment, May 6, 1776; also, Third Lieutenant, Capt. Ford's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, Nov. 13, 1777-Jan. 24, 1778; guard duty at Cambridge.
EDWARD WARREN CLARK

JOHN RICHARDSON: Born in Attleborough, Nov. 27, 1719. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also served on an alarm caused by the battle of Bunker Hill; also, Corporal, same company, Col. Daggett's Regiment which "served in the so-called six weeks' campaign at Roxbury in Dec., 1775."
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON

PARKER RICHARDSON: Born in Methuen, March 7, 1738; died there April 7, 1819. Corporal in a company commanded by Maj. Samuel Bodwell which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON

WYMAN RICHARDSON: Born in Attleborough, May 13, 1746; died in Acworth, N. H., Oct. 14, 1839. Private, Capt. Stephen Richardson's Company, Col. Daggett's Regiment; served in the two months' campaign at York in 1776; also, Private, Capt. Elisha May's Company, Sept.-Nov., 1776; service in New York.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON

REUBEN RICKER: Born in Dover, N. H., Dec. 9, 1757; died there July 4, 1846. Private, Capt. John Brewster's Company, Col. Pierse Long's Regiment at Newcastle, N. H., Sept., 1776 to Feb., 1777; later marched to Ticonderoga, and in July, 1777, to Stillwater; reënlisted Sept. 8, 1777 for two months in Capt. James Libbey's Company, Col. Stephen Evans's Regiment, serving as Corporal. He was in several skirmishes on Lake Champlain and assisted in the capture of Burgoyne at Saratoga. Pensioned.
CHARLES OTIS CURRIER

ALEXANDER ROBBE: Born in Ireland in 1726; died in Peterborough, N. H., Feb. 3, 1806. Private, Capt. Joseph Parker's Company, raised out of Col. Enoch Hale's Regiment which joined the Northern army at Ticonderoga; mustered July 18, 1776; also, Captain, same regiment; detachment under Lieut.-Col. Heald; reinforced garrison at Ticonderoga, June 29, 1777; signed the "Association Test" agreement to "oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and arms against the United American Colonies."
FRANK HUNT RANDLETT

SAMUEL ROBBE: Of Hancock, N. H. Private, Capt. Alexander Robbe's Company which marched from the state of New Hampshire, June 29, 1777, under command of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Heald to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Bryant's Company, Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment which marched to Saratoga, Sept. 28-Oct. 25, 1777, and joined the Continental Army; also, enlisted in the Continental Army, July 20, 1781, for three years.
FRANK HUNT RANDLETT

ZACHARIAH ROBBINS: Born in Westford, March 16, 1756; died in Hillsboro, N. H., Aug. 18, 1829. Private, Capt. Minot's Company of militia, Col. James Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reënlisted April 24, 1775; Corporal, in Capt. Gilbert's Company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment which served in the battle of Bunker Hill, and the Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Second Company, Col. John Bailey's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted for three years, 1777-1780; at Valley Forge, Jan. 25, 1778; also, Seaman, State sloop *Winthrop*, Capt. Little, Dec. 9, 1782-March 17, 1783.
THOMAS GOODALE ROBBINS

SILAS ROBINSON: Born in Needham, Nov. 19, 1721; died in Dudley, Sept. 4, 1801. Private, Capt. March Chase's (Dudley) Company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment; service Sept. 18-Dec. 12, 1778, at Dorchester.
JOHN FREDERICK BATES LITCHFIELD

TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD: Of Holliston. Sergeant, Capt. John Leland's Company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Marshall's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment of militia; commissioned June 12, 1777.
URIEL WALDO CUTLER

SILAS ROGERS, SR.: Of Newbury. Private, Capt. Thomas Noyes's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; also, Sergeant, Capt. Joshua French's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (Continental) Regiment; allowance made to him Jan. 30, 1777, for 240 miles' travel from Albany home.
GEORGE LYMAN ROGERS

SILAS ROGERS, THIRD: Born in Newbury in 1763; died there Nov. 14, 1793. Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (Fourth) Company, Third Mass-

achusetts Regiment, Continental Army; enlisted June 5, 1782; served to close of the war.
GEORGE LYMAN ROGERS

THOMAS ROGERS: Born in Marshfield, June 8, 1752; died there Oct. 2, 1841. Sergeant, Capt. Elijah Crocker's Company, Gen. John Thomas's Regiment, April 20, 1775; eight months' service during Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. John Turner's Company, Col. John Cushing's Regiment, Sept. 21, 1776; service, two months at Rhode Island.
HENRY WARREN ROGERS
HAMILTON EVERETT ROGERS
HENRY ROGERS MAYO

OLIVER ROOT: Born in Westfield, Nov. 24, 1741; died in Pittsfield, May 2, 1826. Lieutenant, Capt. William Francis's Company, Col. Simonds's Regiment of militia, May 3, 1776; also, Captain of a detachment which served at New York, July-Dec., 1776; also, Captain, Col. Jonathan Smith's Regiment; also, Captain, Second Matross Company (Second Berkshire County) Regiment, Jan. 27, 1779; also, Second Major, Col. Rosseter's (Third Berkshire County) Regiment, March 21, 1780; also, Major, Col. John Brown's Regiment, July-Nov., 1780; after Col. Brown's death at the battle of Stone Arabia, Oct. 18, 1780, he defended Fort Paris and drove off the enemy; also, served on alarm at Saratoga, Oct. 29, 1781, and at the Northward, Nov. 9, 1781.
WILLIAM LACY ROOT

JOSEPH ROWE: Born in Gloucester, Nov., 1743. Private, Capt. Daniel Warner's Company, Nov. 1, 1775-Dec. 31, 1776; company stationed at Gloucester for defence of seacoast; also, Seaman, brigantine *Pallas*, Capt. James Johnson; July 3-Aug. 20, 1779, on Penobscot expedition.
ALBERT HOWARD MCKENZIE

JOHN RUDDOCK: Major and Field Commissary of Military Stores, under Col. Richard Gridley, June 16, 1775; also, under Gen. Knox, Continental Army, March, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1780.
JOHN RUDDOCK STORY

EDWARD RUMNEY: Born in Boston in 1745; died there April 6, 1806. First Lieutenant, Capt. John Popkin's Company, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regiment, May 13, 1775; also, Sept. 27, 1775, Camp Winter Hill.
JOHN HAMILTON MEANS

JOHN RUSSELL: Born in Marblehead, Oct. 28, 1728; died there May 20, 1811. Member of the Committee appointed by the Town, Nov. 7, 1774, to carry into effect the resolve of the Continental Congress relative to non-importation of British goods.
CALVIN LORD (*Supplemental*)

STEPHEN RUSSELL: Born in Dracut in 1722; died there June 13, 1800. Captain of a company of militia, Col. Green's Regiment which marched on the Lexington alarm; also, Captain, Col. Spaulding's (7th Middlesex County) Regiment, May 31, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Bullard's Regi-

ment, Aug. 14-Dec. 11, 1777; reinforced Northern army; also, recruiting service in 1778.
WARREN WYMAN FOX

THOMAS RUSSELL: Born (probably) in Lexington in 1729; died in Weston, May 7, 1792. Private, Capt. Israel Whittemore's (Artillery) Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Charles Miles's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; service with Northern army at Ticonderoga; pay roll dated Feb. 6, 1776; also, Corporal, Capt. Asa Lawrence's Company, same regiment, Sept 26-Nov. 9, 1777; service with the Northern army under Gen. Gates.
ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

DEBORAH SAMPSON: Born in Plympton, Dec. 17, 1760; died in Sharon, April 29, 1829. Enlisted at Uxbridge May 20, 1782, under the name of Robert Shirtleff, into the Continental Army for three years, and served in Capt. George Webb's Company, Col. Shepard's (later Col. Jackson's) Fourth Regiment, until discharged at West Point Oct. 25, 1783; she was wounded in an engagement at Tarrytown, N. Y.; had performed her duty faithfully and had never received any payment for her services. Her petition was granted, and the sum of £34, with interest, was allowed by resolve of Jan. 20, 1792. She was married to Benjamin Gannett of Sharon, April 7, 1784.
EDWIN TUCKER COWELL

AARON SANBORN: Born in North Hampton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1743-4; died in Sanbornton, N. H., June 9, 1790. Lieutenant, Capt. Jeremiah Clough's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May 24, 1775. Chairman of the Selectmen of Sanbornton, 1783-1784.
GEORGE BYRON CARR

JONATHAN SANBORN: Born in Newmarket, N. H., April 13, 1733; died there Oct. 11, 1789. Private, Capt. Samuel Runnel's Company, Col. Mooney's Regiment, July 20, 1779-Jan. 12, 1780; service in Rhode Island.
ELMER ELLSWORTH SANBORN

HUMPHREY SANDERS: Born in Rowley, Oct. 7, 1728; died in 1788. Private, Capt. Edward Payson's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775.
RUPERT WARD JAQUES

WINTHROP SARGENT: Born in Gloucester, March 6, 1727; died Dec. 3, 1793. Member of the Committee of Safety for Gloucester in 1775; also, Government Agent during the Revolution; also, Recruiting Agent, furnishing lists of men to serve in the Continental Army from Gloucester; also, Delegate to the Convention for ratifying the Constitution of the United States in 1788.
DAVID L. LOW

JOSEPH SAVAGE: Of Lancaster. Born in Weston, Jan. 13, 1756; died Jan. 16, 1814. Private, Capt. Richardson's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, April 26, 1775; reënlisted May 16, 1775 in Capt.

Popkin's Company, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regiment; served during Siege of Boston; commissioned Second Lieut., Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, Dec. 10, 1775; Captain-Lieutenant Second Continental Artillery, Jan. 1, 1777; Captain, Sept. 20, 1779, and served to June 17, 1783. Continued in service after the war as Captain of Artillery until he resigned Oct. 15, 1791.
WILLIAM HENRY SAVAGE, 2d

SAMUEL SAWIN: Born in Watertown, May 8, 1762; died in Cambridge in 1849. Corporal, Capt. Zebulon King's Company, Lieut.-Col. John Brooks's (Seventh Continental) Regiment; enlisted July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 4, 1781.
WILLIAM STEVENSON SAWIN

CALEB SAWYER: Born in Harvard in 1737; died June 5, 1820. Ensign Capt. James Burt's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, nine days. On the muster roll of Capt. Samuel Haskell's Company of troopers; chosen Sergeant, Sept. 26, 1777; member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety, March, 1777.
ALFRED PATTEN SAWYER

BENJAMIN SCATES: Of Lebanon; died in Milton, N. H. Private, Capt. John Goodwin's Company, Major Daniel Littlefield's detachment of York County militia which served on the Penobscot expedition, July 10-Sept. 10, 1779.
ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

WILLIAM SEAVEY: Born in Rye, N. H., 1745; died there March 15, 1829. First Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Parson's Company; stationed on Great Island for defence of Piscataqua harbor; mustered Nov. 22, 1775. One of the companies of Minute-men, enlisted by order of the Committee of Safety, portions of which went to Winter Hill in Dec., 1775, and served until the evacuation of Boston.
LYNDON VASSAR GROVER

ELIJAH SEGER: Born in Connecticut in 1754; died in Pittsfield, Vt., in 1851. Private, Capt. Daniel Allen's Company, Col. Wyllys's (Third) Regiment "Connecticut Line,"June-Dec., 1777; served in Parson's First Brigade, under Putnam along the Hudson river.
CHARLES WILLIE SEAGER

WILLIAM SEVER: Born in Dorchester, May 8, 1743; died in Taunton, July 28, 1815. Brigade Major, Bristol County; served on the Rhode Island alarm of Dec. 8, 1776, twenty-five days; also, Adjutant, Col. John Hathaway's Regiment, April 22-May 14, 1777; Rhode Island service; also, Brigade Major, Aug. 3, 1779; served on a Rhode Island alarm, Aug. 1, 1780, eight days.
FRANK CASWELL SPINNEY

JOHN SEVEY: Of Nottingham West (Hudson), N. H. Private, Capt. Archelaus Town's Company, Twenty-seventh Regiment of foot, Continental Army, May 2, 1775; also, Capt. Bell's Company, Col. Hale's

Regiment of militia; enlisted April 28, 1777 for three years; also, Ninth Company, Second Regiment, Col. George Reid, for the years 1777-1780.
Fred Jotham Hutchinson

JOSEPH SHATTUCK: Born in Andover, Nov. 8, 1757; died there July 8, 1847. Private, Capt. Joshua Holt's Company which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, Capt. Abbot's Company, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regiment; Continental Army, three years' services, Feb. 19, 1777; also, Capt. Benjamin Farnum's Company, Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regiment; service at Bennington.
Joseph Shattuck, Jr.

ABNER SHAW: Born in Middleboro, June 11, 1751; died in Paris, Me., in June, 1803. Corporal, Capt. James Perry's (Easton) Company, Col. Sargent's Regiment; enlisted July 2, 1775; eight months' service during the Siege of Boston; also, Capt. White's Company, Col. Sprout's Regiment; served on the Rhode Island alarm, Dec. 8, 1776; also, Dartmouth alarms, May 6 and Sept. 6, 1778; also, Capt. Dean's Company, Col. Isaac Dean's Regiment, Aug. 1, 1780, on a Rhode Island alarm.
Henry Lyman Shaw

NATHANIEL SHAW: Born in Abington, July 12, 1762; died in Dexter, Me., June 27, 1846. Private, Capt. Lieut. William Burbeck's Company, Jan. 1-April 16, 1781; service in defence of Castle and Governor's Islands, Boston; also, Private in a company commanded by Hon. Thomas Cushing in 1782.
William Beck Sturtevant

DAVID LOMBARD SHIELDS: Born in Monson in 1756 or 1757; died in Wilbraham, May 8, 1843. Private, Capt. Keep's Company, Col. Shepard's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted April 1, 1779, for the war; also, Corporal, Capt. Webb's Company, Col. William Shepard's (Fourth) Regiment; also, Capt. David Holbrook's Company, same regiment; promoted to Sergeant, Sept. 12, 1781; served to 1783. He was taken prisoner in Philadelphia in May, 1778. Appointed Quartermaster of the Fifth Regiment, Massachusetts militia, Aug. 2, 1792, for "integrity and good conduct previously rendered in the Revolutionary war." Pensioned.
Frank Tupper

BENJAMIN SHURTLEFF: Born in Plympton, Oct. 14, 1748; died in Carver, July 8, 1821. Private, Capt. Shaw's Company, Col. James Warren's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; also, Lieut. Francis Shurtleff's Company, Col. Lothrop's (Plymouth County) Regiment; service, fourteen days in Rhode Island, on an alarm, Dec. 11, 1776.
William Hall Shurtleff

LEMUEL SIMMONS: Born in Duxbury, Feb. 22, 1749; died there. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Bradford's Company of Minute-men, Col. Warren's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Marshfield; also, Sergeant, Capt. Bildad Arnold's Company, Col.

Lothrop's Regiment; service, on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776 in Rhode Island; discharged Dec. 25; also, Second Lieutenant, Second Company First (Plymouth County) Regiment; commissioned, Oct. 28, 1778; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Partridge's Company, Col. Pierce's Regiment which served in Rhode Island, May 17-July 4, 1779.
LOWELL DREW CRANDON

LEMUEL SIZER: Of Middletown, Conn., (1767-1850). Private, Capt. Johnson's Co., Col. Bradley's Battalion, Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade. Enlisted, June 6, 1776; taken prisoner at Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Edwards's Co., Gen. Waterbury's Brigade, Conn. State Troops, April 1, 1781.
FREDERICK MARSHALL WOOD

DAVID SLEEPER: Born in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 16, 1721; died in Saudown, N. H., Oct. 18, 1780. Private, Capt. Edward Everett's Company, Col. Bedel's Regiment, June 21, 1776; mustered at Montreal, Canada, June 24, 1776. At the battle of the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776.
CARL VON BADGER

THOMAS SLEEPER: Born in Salisbury, N. H. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's Company, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regiment of New Hampshire militia which joined the Northern Continental Army at Bennington and Stillwater. Pay roll for July 20 to Sept. 25, 1777.
HENRY DIKE SLEEPER

CHRISTOPHER SMITH: Born in North Hampton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1736; died there Dec. 7, 1814. Private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regiment of militia which reinforced the Northern Continental Army at Ticonderoga, May 7-June 11, 1777.
RALPH MANSON SMITH

ELIJAH SMITH: Born in Waltham, Jan., 1760; died there Jan., 1846. Private, Capt. Caleb Brooks's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 16, 1776-March 1, 1777; service, guarding stores at Boston.
EDWIN HENRY COREY, Jr.

JOHN SMITH: Born in North Hampton, N. H., Jan. 20, 1760; died there July 17, 1842. Private, Capt. Richard Weare's Company, Col. Scammel's Regiment; mustered March 19, 1778; enlisted May 21, 1778 for three years; also, Major Jason Waite's Company, same regiment, Jan.-Dec., 1780; at West Point, Aug.-Dec., 1781.
RALPH MANSON SMITH

JOHN SMITH: Born in Danvers, Nov. 18, 1761; died there Feb. 6, 1798. Enlisted in the Continental Army, March 5, 1781, for three years; engaged for the town of Danvers.
JOSEPH NEWHALL SMITH

JONAS SMITH: Born in Watertown, June 7, 1719; died there Nov. 4, 1801. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington and Concord; also, served as guards after the fight.
EDWIN HENRY COREY, Jr.

JOSIAH SMITH: Born in Yarmouth, Feb. 26, 1738; died in Pembroke, April 2, 1803. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Company which marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776, at the time of taking possession of Dorchester Heights; also, Capt. William Weston's Company; coast defence service at the Gurnet, July-Dec., 1776; also, First Lieutenant, Capt. Andrew Sampson's Company, Jan. 10, 1777; same service; resigned June 20, 1777.

Joshua Loring Brooks

NATHAN SMITH: Born in Granby, April 1; 1757; died there Aug. 21, 1811. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Chapin's detachment, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire County) Regiment, July 9-Aug. 12, 1777; service on a Ticonderoga alarm; also, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Company, same regiment, July 20-Aug. 25; service at New London, Conn.

Edward Irving Phillips

STEPHEN SMITH: Born in Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1745. Removed to Manchester, Vt., and later to Shoreham, Vt., where he died in 1829. Private in Ethan Allen's Company of Green Mountain Boys who captured Fort Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775. Afterwards served in the Vermont militia on several alarms "at the Northward."

John McAllister Stevenson, Jr.

Louis Tillotson Stevenson

ALEXANDER SOPER: Born in Pembroke, 1723; died there April 6, 1801. Private, Capt. James Hatch's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Scituate and Marshfield; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Thomas Turner's Company, Col. John Bailey's Regiment; company encamped with Brig. Gen. Thomas's brigade, Jan. 10, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Hatch's Company; company marched on the alarm of March 5, 1776 and was stationed at Weymouth.

Stanley William Damon

BURTIS SOPER: Born in Milan, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1753; died in Cady Hill, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1827. Rank not stated. Served in Col. Graham's Regiment of New York militia; also, Lieut. Robert Wood's Company, March 3-April 3, 1779; served at Poughkeepsie, April, 1779; on guard in the Armenia Precinct.

Charles Knowles Tripp

ROBERT SPAULDING (SPALDING): Born in Chelmsford, July 28, 1728; died in Milford, Conn., in 1776. Second Lieutenant, Capt. John Ford's Company (Seventh Middlesex County) Regiment, May 31, 1776; also, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment, Sept. 26, 1776; in camp at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1776; died in Milford, Conn., while on his way to join the army.

Willard Floyd Spalding

Rollin Aaron Spalding

ROBERT SPALDING, Jr.: Born in Chelmsford, July 28, 1757; died in Sharon, N. H., Oct. 7, 1810. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's

Company, Col. Whitcomb's Regiment, May 30-Nov. 27, 1776; service at Ticonderoga.
WILLARD FLOYD SPALDING
ROLLIN AARON SPALDING

BENJAMIN SPRAGUE: Born in Bridgewater in 1736; died there in 1778. Sergeant, Capt. James Allen's Company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's Regiment; service at Bristol, R. I., April 19-May 12, 1777.
CHARLES FRANCIS SPRAGUE

EPHRAIM SPRAGUE: Of Bridgewater. Born 1763. Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's Company, Col. Jacobs's Regiment, Sept. 21-Dec. 1, 1779; service at Rhode Island.
CHARLES FRANCIS SPRAGUE

JOSEPH STANFORD: Born in Sherborn, March 9, 1745. Private, Capt. William Scott's (Peterborough, N. H.) Company of Minute-men, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's Regiment which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same company and regiment, enlisted April 23, 1775, and served during the Siege of Boston; also, Private, Seventh Company, Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment; engaged July 29, 1777, for three years.
STANFORD LYMAN HAYNES

EBENEZER STANWOOD: Born in Brunswick, Me., June 7, 1749; died there Feb. 15, 1815. Second Lieutenant, Second Company, Second Cumberland County Regiment of Massachusetts militia, Jan. 14, 1777; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's Company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment, July 7 to Sept. 25, 1779, on Penobscot expedition; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. William Stanwood's Company, Second Cumberland County Regiment.
JAMES GARDNER DUNNING

SAMUEL STANWOOD: Born in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 6, 1719; died there March 20, 1790. Member of a committee to consider what measures to adopt for the good of the country and town; chosen Sept. 17, 1774; also, in 1775, chosen one of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence; also of a Committee of Supplies. In March, 1776, chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. In May, 1776, a Commissioner to the General Court.
JAMES GARDNER DUNNING

JOHN STARK: Born in Derryfield, N. H., Aug. 28, 1728; died there May 8, 1822. Colonel, First New Hampshire Regiment, April 23 to Dec., 1775; Colonel, Fifth Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; Colonel, First New Hampshire Regiment, Nov. 8, 1776; resigned March 23, 1777; also, Brigadier-General, Continental Army, Oct. 4, 1777, and served to close of war; also, Brevet Major-General, Sept. 30, 1783.
FREDERICK PARKER MARBLE

EDWARD STEARNS: Born in Billerica, May 9, 1726; died there June 11, 1793. Private, Capt. John Moore's (Bedford) Company of militia which

marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and fought the British troops at North Bridge, Concord; later he took the place of his brother-in-law, Capt. Jonathan Wilson, after he was killed, and acted as Lieutenant for the remainder of the day.'

ALBERT MAYNARD STEARNS

JOHN STEARNS: Of Epping, N. H. Private, Col. N. Gilman's Regiment, New Hampshire militia; reinforced Continental Army, for one year, Aug. 12, 1779.

BERT ELLSWORTH HOLLAND

JOSIAH STEARNS: Born in Billerica, Jan. 20, 1731-2; died in Epping, N. H., July 25, 1788. Minister. "An ardent friend of liberty," member of a State Convention in Exeter, N. H.

BERT ELLSWORTH HOLLAND

EPHRAIM STEVENS: Born in 1730; died in Needham, Sept. 17, 1806. Private, Capt. Caleb Kingsbury's (Needham) Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Battles's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, March 23-April 5, 1778; service at Roxbury.

FRANCIS HERBERT STEVENS

JOEL STEVENS: Born in Killingsworth, Conn., May 1, 1748; died in Pittsfield, March 1, 1830. Private, Capt. William Francis's Company, Sept. 13-21, 1776; also, same company, marched to Ticonderoga, Oct. 17-Nov. 16, 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Rowley's Company, Col. Benjamin Simond's Regiment, April 26-May 19, 1777; also, Lieut. William Ford's Company, marched to Ticonderoga, April 25-May 25, 1777; also, Sergeant, Lieut. James Hubbard's Company, Lieut.-Col. Rossiter's detachment, Aug. 17-22, 1777; marched on a Bennington alarm; also, Capt. John Strong's Company, Sept. 6-Oct. 1, 1777; marched to Skeensboro; also, same company, Col. John Brown's Regiment, Sept. 6-Oct. 2, 1777; service in Northern department; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Ambrose Hill's Company, Col. Powell's Regiment, July 18-Aug. 25, 1779; service at New Haven, Conn.; also, Lieutenant, Col. Rossiter's detachment, Oct. 15-18, 1780; service on an alarm at Fort Edward; also, Captain, Col. Rossiter's Regiment, Oct. 12-25, 1781; service on an alarm at Saratoga.

GEORGE HARRY STEVENS

JOHN STEVENS: Born in Marblehead, April 5, 1741; died there March 19, 1813. Private, Capt. William Bacon's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment, June 2, 1775; eight months' service; order for bounty coat, or its equivalent in money, dated camp at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1775.

JOHN FLORENCE CLOTHEY STEVENS

JOHN STOCKBRIDGE: Born in Pembroke, Aug. 11, 1757; died in Byron, Me., Aug. 23, 1820. Private, Capt. Thomas Fish's Company, Col. Shepard's (Third Continental) Regiment; enlisted Feb. 18, 1777, for during the war; residence, Sutton; also, Capt. Moore's Company, same regiment, dated Highlands, Feb. 24, 1780; also, Capt. George

Webb's Company, Fourth Regiment, Dec., 1781. The last three years served in Col. Henry Jackson's Regiment and was a Lieutenant. He had three orders of merit for valor. His widow received a pension and land bounty.
CHARLES HAMBLETON DAVIDSON STOCKBRIDGE

JONATHAN STODDARD: Of Wethersfield, Conn. Private, Capt. John Chester's Company which marched for the relief of Boston on the Lexington alarm; also, Ensign, Capt. Norton's (Third) Company, Col. Mott's Battalion, July-Nov., 1776; reinforced the Northern army.
RALPH KIRKHAM SAFFORD

GREGORY STONE: Born in Lincoln, Feb. 5, 1754; died there April 12, 1807. Private, Capt. William Smith's Company of Minute-men, Col. Abijah Pierce's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and took part in the battles of Lexington and Concord. Late in his life he, with others, made affidavit that the British soldiers first fired on the Lexington soldiers. He was also, Private, in Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; also, Capt. Charles Miles's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment; five months' service in 1776; also, conveyed stores to Roxbury on an alarm, Sept. 17, 1777. His widow was pensioned.
GREGORY EUGENE STONE
DANIEL CLIFFORD STONE

JOSEPH STONE: Of Ashburnham. Drummer, Capt. Gates's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, eleven days.
EDWIN HENRY COREY, Jr.

ELISHA STORY: Born in Boston, Dec. 3, 1743; died in Marblehead, Aug. 27, 1805. Surgeon, Col. Moses Little's (Seventeenth) Regiment, May-Dec., 1775; also, Surgeon, Twelfth Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776. Served as a volunteer on the nineteenth of April, 1775; also, at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775; also, through the campaign with his regiment in 1776.
JOHN RUDDOCK STORY

JOHN STORY: Born in Essex, Jan. 8, 1739; died ————. Sergeant, Capt. Jonathan Cogswell, Jr.'s Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. David Low's Company, Col. Cogswell's (Third Essex County) Regiment; belonged to train band, April 30, 1778.
ALBERT HOWARD MCKENZIE

ICHABOD STOW: Of Stowe. Private, Capt. Amasa Cranston's Company under command of Maj. Gen. Lincoln, which marched to New York, Nov. 28, 1776; also, Capt. Silas Taylor's Company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Oct. 1-Nov. 8, 1777; reinforced the army under Gen. Gates; also, Capt. Robert Cutting's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment, Aug. 1-Sept. 10, 1778; service, on the Rhode Island expedition. His widow was pensioned.
LUKE STEARNS STOWE (*Additional*)

BARZILLAI STREETER: Born in Cumberland, R. I., May 1, 1759; died in Swanzey, N. H., April 6, 1839. Enlisted in the Continental Army, March, 1777, for two years; reënlisted June 8, 1780, for six months. His widow was pensioned.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON

JOSEPH STREETER: Born in Wrentham, July 5, 1719; died Aug. 8, 1777. Lieutenant, Capt. Levi Turner's (Cumberland, R. I.) Company; on the alarm list; also, Private, Capt. Dexter's Company, Col. Israel Angell's (Second Rhode Island) Regiment; enlisted May 6, 1777, to serve through the war.
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON

NATHANIEL STRONG: Born in Blooming Grove, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1737; died in Long Island, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1778. First Major, Col. Jesse Woodhull's (Orange County, N. Y.) Regiment of militia which was most energetic in the defences along Hudson river. "He was active against the Tories."
GEORGE ANDREW LEWIS

DANIEL STUART (STEWART): Born in Wells, Me., Oct. 23, 1756; died there Dec. 29, 1843. Private, Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Company, Col. John Patterson's (Fifteenth Continental) Regiment in 1776; reinforced the Northern army, then near Lake Champlain; served twelve months. Pensioned; after his decease the pension was continued to his widow.
GEORGE LYMAN ROGERS

DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT: Born in Plympton, Oct. 30, 1739; died in Halifax, July 28, 1803. Served as Private, five months at Boston, Jan., 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's Company, Col. John Cotton's Regiment; two months in the fall of 1776; also, Sergeant, Capt. Samson's Company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regiment, Sept. 25, 1777; service, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island; also, Private, Capt. Curtis's Company, Col. John Jacobs's Regiment; service, six months in 1778, at Rhode Island; also, Sergeant, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's Company, same regiment, Aug.-Nov., 1780; service at Rhode Island; also, Corporal, Capt. Benjamin Rider's Company, same regiment; service in Rhode Island, three months in 1781. Pensioned.
DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT WATERMAN

CLEMENT SUMNER: Born in Milton in 1752. Private, Capt. John Bradley's (Milton) Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment; served after the Concord fight and before the completion of the standing army; also, Capt. Josiah Vose's Company, April 13-26, 1776, in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Seth Sumner's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment, June 12, 1776, at Moore Island; also, same company, and regiment March 1-April 4, 1778, at Castle Island; also, served in the Continental Army, July-Dec., 1780.
HENRY MORSE SEAVER

RICHARD SUTTON: Born in Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1736; died there Dec. 12, 1825. Private, Capt. Daniel Rogers's Company which marched on the

alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Lord's Company (Third Essex County) Regiment of militia, May 7, 1776; also, same company, Col. Timothy Pickering, Jr.'s Regiment, Dec. 24, 1776; reinforced the Continental Army.
George Herbert Breed

HEMAN SWIFT: Born in Sandwich, 1733; died 1814. Private, Capt. Ward Swift's (Second Sandwich) Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, same company, Col. Freeman's (First Barnstable County) Regiment which served on a Rhode Island alarm, Sept. 6, 1778.
Henry Fuller Punderson

JOHN SYKES: Of Ludlow. Private, Capt. Keefe's Company, Col. Israel Chapin's Regiment, Oct. 18-Nov. 21, 1779; reinforced the Continental Army at Claverack. Subsequently a Lieutenant in the militia.
Harry Shipton

EDWARD TAYLOR: Of Hollis, N. H. Private, Capt. Emerson's Company; on an expedition to Ticonderoga, 1776, received £3 on account of services; also, did other service. One of the Committee of Safety for the town of Hollis, in 1778 and 1779.
Frank Willis Buxton

GERSHOM TEEL: Born in Charlestown in 1751; died in Medford, Dec. 8, 1822. Corporal, Capt. Isaac Hall's Company, Lieut.-Col. William Bond's (Thirty-seventh) Regiment; in camp at Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775.
George Teel Osborn
John Hanson Osborn

SAMUEL TEEL (TEALL): Of Medford. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Isaac Hall's Company which marched from Medford, by order of Gen. Washington, to fortify Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776; service, four days.
George Teel Osborn
John Hanson Osborn

ISAAC THAYER: Born in Braintree, May 7, 1742; died there Nov., 1814. First Lieutenant, Capt. Ebenezer Thayer, 3d's Company, Jan. 13-June 7, 1776; also, Captain, Independent Company; stationed at Hull and Castle Island as a Seacoast Company, Col. Marshall's Regiment, June-Dec., 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Belcher's Company at Castle Island, Sept.-Oct., 1779.
Clifford Mann Balkam

JONATHAN THOMPSON: Born in Durham, N. H., Jan. 23, 1758; died Dec. 29, 1803. Private, Capt. Ezekiel Worthen's Company, Col. Stephen Peabody's Regiment of New Hampshire militia which served in Rhode Island, June 17, 1778 to Jan. 5, 1779.
Leon Ernest Thompson

PHINEHAS THOMPSON: Born (probably) in York about 1745; died in Sanford, March 6, 1815. Private, Capt. Morgan Lewis's Company

which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Company, Col. John Allen's Regiment, Oct. 3-Dec. 31, 1777; service, in defence of Machias; also, Capt. Nehemiah Curtis's Company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regiment, July 7-Sept. 25, 1779, on the Penobscot expedition; also, Capt. John Cutler's Company, Oct. 3, 1783.
ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

STEPHEN THURSTON (THIRSTAIN): Born in Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1750; died in Fairlee, Vt., May 26, 1846. Private, Capt. Joshua French's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's (Continental) Regiment. Travel allowed from Albany home, 240 miles, Jan. 30, 1777. He was at Valley Forge.
JOHN HENRY THURSTON

ELISHA TOBEY: Born in Sandwich, Jan. 2, 1738; died in Alford, Me., Feb. 22, 1809. Captain, Connecticut militia, raised for defence of the state, 1779; also, Captain, Second Company, Fourteenth Regiment, Oct., 1780.
EUGENE H. ROBBINS

THOMAS TOBEY: Born in Sandwich, March 6, 1753; died in Rochester, May or June, 1831. Private, Capt. Earl Clap's Company of Minute-men, Col. Cotton's Regiment which marched in response to the Lexington alarm; service, twelve days; enlisted into the army, May 2, 1775, same company and regiment; service, three months, six days; encamped at Roxbury; also, mustered to serve in the New England states until Jan. 1, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's Company, Fourth Plymouth County Regiment, July 30-Aug. 8, 1780; service at Rhode Island on an alarm.
RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY (*Supplemental*)

WILLIAM TOBEY: Born in Sandwich, Sept. 9, 1759; died in Pitston, Me., Aug. 22, 1835. Private, Capt. Joseph Noyes's Company, July-Dec., 1775; service in defence of seacoast at Falmouth, Me.; also, Capt. William Crocker's Company, March-Nov., 1776, same service; also, Capt. Abner Lowell's Company of Matrosses, Jan.-July, 1777, same service; also, served in guarding seacoast to March, 1781.
JAMES FRANKLIN THAYER

ASA TOWER: Of Hingham. Matross, Capt. Amos Lincoln's (Artillery) Company, Lieut. Col. Paul Revere's Regiment, June 24, 1777-May 8, 1780; served at Boston and Castle Island.
HARRY EMERSON BICKNELL

PETER TOWER, JR.: Born in Hingham, Jan. 19, 1728-9; died in Cummington, Aug. 4, 1814. Private, Capt. Pyam Cushing's Company, Col. Solomon Lovell's Regiment, March 11-29, 1776; coast guard service; also, Capt. Job Cushing's Company, same regiment, Dec. 18, 1776-March 17, 1777; reinforced Continental Army; also, Capt. Elia Whiton's Company, Col. Symms's Regiment, March 9-April 28, 1778; service with guards at Boston.
HARRY EMERSON BICKNELL

JOHN TRULL: Born in Billerica in 1729; died in Tewksbury, Oct. 5, 1791. Captain of a Company of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served in the battle of Lexington and Concord. During the battle when his men were behind trees he would shout: "stand true, men, or the rascals will shoot your elbows off." Captain, Eleventh Company, Col. Spaulding's (Seventh Middlesex County) Regiment, May 31, 1776.
HOWARD WYMAN FOSTER
JOHN EDWARD FOSTER

JAMES TUCKBURY: Born in Marblehead, baptized Jan. 28, 1727-8. Private, Capt. Nicholas Broughton's Company, Col. Glover's (Twenty-first) Regiment; enlisted May 27, 1775; eight months' service.
HENRY GARNEY

ICHABOD TUPPER: Born in Middleborough, Jan. 21, 1752; died in Monson, April 27, 1825. Private, Capt. Samuel Richards's Company, Fifth Continental Infantry in 1776; also, Capt. Philip Thomas's Company, Col. Marshall's (Tenth) Regiment, Jan. 1, 1777; enlistment for three years; also, Sergeant, Colonel's Company, same regiment; taken prisoner by the Indians at Lake George, liberated on parole at Quebec, March 19, 1777. Pensioned, and pension continued to his widow.
FRANK TUPPER

JOB TURNER: Born in Pembroke, April 2, 1751; died Feb. 17, 1823. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's Company, Col. Bailey's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, fourteen days; also, Capt. William Weston's Company, June 24-Nov. 19, 1776; service at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth Harbor.
WILFRED MOLSON BARNES

JOHN TURNER: Born in Pembroke in 1712; died Feb. 6, 1794. Private, Capt. William Weston's Company, June 24-Oct. 1, 1776; company stationed at the Gurnet for defence of Plymouth Harbor. He petitioned the General Court, Oct. 28, 1776, for the discharge of his son, Job, because he had two sons in the Continental service, and had no son or servant to assist him at home.
WILFRED MOLSON BARNES

BARNABAS TWINING: Born in Eastham, July 7, 1737; died in Orleans, in 1829. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Job Crocker's (Second Barnstable County) Regiment, April 20, 1776; also, Lieutenant in Lieut. Samuel Knowles's Company, Maj. Zenas Winslow's Regiment; on alarms at Bedford and Falmouth, Sept. 6-13, 1778; also, guarding prisoners from British ship *Somerset*, Nov. 6, 1778.
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW

DANIEL TWISS: Beverly (also given Danvers). Private, Capt. Israel Hutchinson's Company of Minute-men which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Ebenezer Francis's Company, Col. Mansfield's Regiment; enlisted May 4, 1775; served during Siege of Boston.
GEORGE WASHINGTON PUTNAM

MOSES TYLER: Born in Attleboro, May 4, 1722; died there Oct. 9, 1804. First Lieutenant, Capt. Jacob Hide's Company, Col. Daggett's (Fourth Bristol County) Regiment of Massachusetts militia, March 21, 1776; also, Lieutenant, same company and regiment; service in Rhode Island, twenty-four days, on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
JOHN FREDERICK BATES LITCHFIELD

JOHN UNDERHILL: Born in Chester, N. H., March 16, 1720; died there July 31, 1793. Corporal, Capt. Stephen Dearborn's Company, Col. Stickney's Regiment which marched from Chester, N. H., and joined the Northern Continental Army, July 21-Aug. 16, 1777; promoted Sergeant, Aug. 16-Sept. 28, 1777.
FRANCIS STEWART BREED

NATHANIEL UPTON: Born in North Reading, Nov. 28, 1753; died in Stoneham, May 29, 1841. Private, Capt. John Flint's Company, Col. David Green's Regiment which took part in the battles of Lexington and Concord, April 19, 1775; also, Seaman or Marine on brigantine *Tyrannicide*, Capt. John Fisk, July 4, 1776-Feb. 17, 1777. Pensioned.
WINTHROP HAMMOND

THOMAS URANN: Of Boston. Conductor of Stores; also, Foreman of a company of artificers, Continental Army, Jan. 1, 1777-Dec. 31, 1779, stationed at Boston. One of the "Boston Tea Party."
FRANK WEBSTER HALL

ROBERT USHER: Born in Millington, Conn., Jan. 3, 1743; died in Chatham, Conn., March 27, 1820. Surgeon, Col. James Wadsworth's Regiment which went to Boston, Jan.-March, 1776. He afterwards served in the hospital at New London.
IRVING STRONG BROOKS

RICHARD VANDENBERG: Born in Albany, N. Y.; baptized June 24, 1753. Private, Capt. James Waldron's Company, Eleventh Regiment, Albany County militia. He was probably present at the surrender of Burgoyne.
KELTON B. MILLER

ALBERT VAN LOAN, JR.: Of Albany County, N. Y. Private, Capt. James Waldron's Company, Eleventh Regiment, Albany County militia. He was probably present at the surrender of Burgoyne.
KELTON B. MILLER

ABRAM K. VAN VLACK (VLECK): Born in New York, 1755; died in Dutchess County, N. Y. Private, Capt. Christopher Tillman's Company, Sixth Regiment, Albany County militia, Col. Stephen J. Schuyler, Nov. 6, 1779; also, Capt. Anthony Van Schaick's Company of Associated Exempts, Lieut. Col. Henry R. Van Rensselaer's Regiment of militia, Oct. 30, 1780.
CHARLES VAN VLACK
WILLIAM CHARLES VAN VLACK

JONATHAN VEASEY: Born in Stratham, N. H., 1727; died in Brentwood, N. H., 1792. Private, Capt. Porter Kimball's Company, Col.

Stephen Evans's Regiment which marched from New Hampshire and reinforced the Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 9-Nov. 30, 1777.
GEORGE EVERETT SPRAGUE

JOHN VIETS: Born in Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1712; died there April 8, 1777. Keeper of Newgate prison, Simsbury, Conn.; appointed by the Assembly, Oct., 1773; the prison first occupied as a place of confinement of Tories about the beginning of the Revolution. Prisoners sent from the American camp at Cambridge by Gen. Washington in Dec., 1775, who wrote to the Committee of Safety at Simsbury that they were "such flagrant and atrocious villains that they cannot by any means be set at large."
JAMES ROLLIN VIETS

JOHN VILES, JR.: Born in Waltham, June 12, 1750; died in Weston, Sept. 19, 1820. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, and afterwards served as guards; also, Capt. Abijah Child's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment; enlisted May 2, 1775; eight months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Peirce's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment of guards, Jan. 12-April 3, 1778, at Cambridge.
ARTHUR CLARK HARRINGTON

NATHANIEL WADE: Born in Ipswich, Feb. 27, 1750; died there Oct. 26, 1826. Captain of a company of Minute-men which marched April 19, 1775, and served until May 10; also, Captain Col. Little's Regiment, June 27, 1775; served at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill; Captain, Twelfth Continental Infantry, Jan.-Dec., 1776; Major, Col. Keyes's Regiment, May 8, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel, July 23, 1777; Colonel, Feb. 27, 1778-Jan. 4, 1779, at Rhode Island; Colonel of a regiment detached from Essex County brigade to reinforce the Continental Army, July 6, 1780, for three months; also, Muster Master for Essex County, Nov. 29, 1780.
JESSE WADE

EPHRAIM WALES, M.D.: Born in Braintree (now Randolph), May 9, 1746; died there April 7, 1805. One of a Committee chosen to draught instructions for a delegate to the Provincial Congress, Jan. 23, 1775; also, a member of the Committee of Safety for Braintree in 1776; also, Private, Capt. Seth Turner's Company, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Graduate, Harvard University, 1768. Received degree A.M., 1774.
THOMAS BEALE WALES

JOSHUA WALKER: Born in (Woburn) Burlington, Oct. 5, 1728; died there Oct. 2, 1798. Captain, Col. David Greene's (Second Middlesex County) Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Captain, same regiment, May 6, 1776; also, Captain, Col. Samuel Denny's Regiment which was detached to join Continental Army at Claverack, Oct. 13-Nov. 23, 1779; also, Private, Capt. Jesse Wyman's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards; company detached to guard Burgoyne's army, Feb. 23-May 18, 1778.
PERCY GLOVER CROCKER

NATHANIEL WALKER: Born in Weston in 1708; died in Sturbridge, Feb. 8, 1783. First Lieutenant, Capt. Timothy Newell's Company, April 4, 1776; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Benjamin Freeman's Company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Regiment, Sept. 26-Oct. 18, 1777; reinforced Northern army under Gen. Gates.
GEORGE RICHARDSON BEARDSELL

SAMUEL WALKER: Of Shirley. Born Aug. 30, 1721; died in Shirley, Dec. 15, 1815. Private, Capt. Henry Haskell's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 3, 1775.
JAMES FREEMAN DANA GARFIELD

JONATHAN WARNER: Of Williamsburg. Private, Capt. Abel Thayer's Company of militia which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's Company, (Second Hampshire County) Regiment, March 22, 1776; also, same Company, Col. May's Regiment; service with Northern army, July 9-Aug. 12, 1777; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Kellogg's Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment, Aug. 17-19, 1777; service, on the Bennington alarm; also, on the expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777; also, same company, Col. Chapin's Regiment, July 6, 1778 and Sept. 24, 1779. His commission as Captain, signed by John Hancock, is in the possession of his descendants. He was wounded in the shoulder at Saratoga and never fully recovered.
HEZEKIAH STONE RUSSELL

JEDUTHAN WARREN: Born in Chelmsford, Nov. 24, 1756; died in Westminster, Oct. 28, 1841. Private, Capt. John Ford's Company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Sept. 28-Nov. 8, 1777; reinforced the Northern army.
JOHN BROADFIELD WARREN

NATHAN WARREN: Born in Weston, Feb. 5, 1761; died there July 26, 1843. Private, Second Company, Col. Thomas Marshall's (Continental) Regiment; enlisted Sept. 20, 1779-Dec. 31, 1780; also, Capt. Taylor's Company, Col. Tupper's (Tenth) Regiment; service from Jan. 1, 1781, twelve months.
RICHARD WARREN

ISAAC WATERMAN: Of Halifax. Born Feb., 1755; died June 23, 1813. Private, Capt. John Bradford's Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment which marched April 19, 1775, to Marshfield; also, Lieut. Judah Wood's Company, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Regiment, Dec. 9, 1776; service, fifteen days on a Rhode Island alarm.
DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT WATERMAN

JOHN WATERMAN: Born in Plympton, July 3, 1718; died in Halifax, April 26, 1790. Private, Lieut. Judah Wood's Company, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Lothrop's Regiment; marched Dec. 9, 1776, on a Rhode Island alarm; service, fifteen days; also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's

Company, Col. Cotton's Regiment, Sept. 25-Oct. 31, 1777; service, on a secret expedition to Newport, R. I.
DEPENDENCE STURTEVANT WATERMAN

DAVID WATSON: Born in Farmington, N. H., June 15, 1748; died there. Enlisted at Rochester, N. H., in the spring of 1775; served about three months at Charlestown; engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill; re-enlisted in the summer of 1776 in Capt. John Drew's Company, Col. Wyman's Regiment, and served six months in the Canada campaign. His widow was pensioned.
CHARLES LEIGHTON

NATHANIEL WEBB: Of Woolwich, Me. Born April 20, 1752; died Dec. 25, 1832. Private, Capt. McCobb's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment; enlisted June 9, 1775; also, enlisted in the Continental Army; engaged for town of Salisbury; joined Capt. Baley's Company, Col. M. Jackson's Regiment; term, three years; also, Corporal, Capt. Bancroft's Company, same regiment, May 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also, Matross, Capt. Seward's Company, Third Artillery Regiment; engaged for town of Woolwich, Jan. 1, 1780, for during the war; served until peace was declared.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW
FRANK ELBRIDGE WEBB

THADDEUS WELLINGTON: Born in Watertown, April 5, 1758; died (probably) in Salem, Jan. 11, 1816. Private, Capt. Abraham Peirce's Company of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; served at the battles of Lexington and Concord; also, Capt. Gray's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, May 1, 1775; eight months' service at Siege of Boston; also, Private, Capt. Whiting's Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regiment, Jan. 1-Aug. 1, 1776; service at Ticonderoga; also, Capt. Alexander's Company, Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment; mustered March 30, 1777; also, Musician, same company and regiment, 1778, at Valley Forge and Fishkill; also, Drummer, same company and regiment, Feb. 9, 1779.
LEONARD FURLONG

JOSHUA WELLS: Born in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept., 1726. Private, Capt. Walker's Company, Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, enlisted Feb. 26, 1778, for the war; also, Capt. Williams's Company, same regiment, 1781; also, Capt. H. Wells's Company, Col. Wolcott's Regiment, Jan.-March, 1776; also, Capt. C. Wells's Company, Col. Belden's Regiment, April 10-May 22, 1777, at Peekskill; also, Capt. Wright's Company, Col. Enos's Regiment; on the Hudson, 1778.
GEORGE HARRY STEVENS

CALEB WENTWORTH: Born in Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 20, 1754; died in Lebanon, Me., April 7, 1830. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wentworth's Company, Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May-Aug., 1775; service at Siege of Boston.
CALVIN LORD (*Supplemental*)

JACOB WESTON: Born in Duxbury, in 1724; died in Brunswick, Me., Nov. 4, 1822. Member of the Committee of Inspection of Duxbury, 1755.
FREDERICK ELDRIDGE BRAMHALL

ZACCHEUS WHEELER: Born in Grafton, Sept. 30, 1749; died in Athol, March 31, 1836. Private, Capt. John Putnam's (Sutton) Company of Minute-men, Col. Learned's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Corporal, same company, Col. Wade's Regiment; service in Rhode Island, June-July, 1778; also, Capt. Caleb Whiting's Company, Col. Hawes's Regiment, Rhode Island service, Aug.-Sept., 1778; also, Capt. Reuben Davis's Company, Col. Drury's Regiment, reinforced the army at West Point, Sept.-Dec., 1781.
HOLLON AUGUSTINE FARR

JOHN WHITTLESEY: Born in Washington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1741; died in Salisbury, Conn., March 22, 1812. Private, Capt. John Hinman's Company, Thirteenth Regiment of militia; served at New York, Aug.-Sept., 1776; also, Capt. Moresey's Company at Horse Neck, Rye, and Saw Pits, Oct.-Dec., 1776; also, Ensign, Tenth Company, Thirteenth Regiment of militia, March 21, 1777; also, Private, Capt. William Moulton's Company, Gen. Waterbury's brigade, 1781; Selectman of New Preston, active in recruiting men for the service and forwarding supplies to the army.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WHITTLESEY

NATHANIEL WILCOX: Died in Lexington, Green County, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1837. Private in the Regiment of Levies raised for the defence of New York State in 1781, and commanded by Lieut.-Col. Marinus Willett.
DORVIL MILLER WILCOX

ZADOCK WILKENS: Born 1760; died in Danvers, March 22, 1832. Private, Capt. Benjamin Peabody's Company, Col. Wade's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army for three months, July 5, 1780; also, same company, Lieut.-Col. Enoch Putnam's Regiment; reinforced Continental Army for three months, Sept. 18, 1781.
GEORGE BOWMAN SEARS

HEZEKIAH WILLARD: Born in Norton about 1740; died after 1782. Sergeant, Capt. Morey's Company, Col. John Daggett's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, Capt. Makepeace's detachment, Col. George Williams's Regiment, Oct. 13, 1777; Rhode Island service; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's Company, (Fourth Bristol County) Regiment; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Hodge's Company, Col. John Hathaway's Regiment, March 25-April 17, 1779; service at Rhode Island; also, Second Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Dean's (Fourth Bristol County) Regiment, Aug. 1-7, 1780; served on a Rhode Island alarm.
WILLIAM HORTON HODGES

JONATHAN WILLARD: Born in Newton, July 2, 1738; died in Dudley in 1835. Private, Capt. Nathaniel Healey's Company, Col. Learned's Regiment, May 1, 1775; stationed at Roxbury during Siege of Boston; also, Sergeant, Capt. Abel Mason's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment; served with Northern army, Aug. 16-Nov. 30, 1777; also, Sergeant, Capt. Henry Clark's Company; detachment served in Rhode Island, Jan. 9-Feb. 20, 1778; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Healey's Company, Col. Holman's (Fifth Worcester County) Regiment, Sept. 25, 1778; also, Capt. Alton's Company, Col. Rand's Regiment; three months' service at West Point, July-Oct., 1780.
FRED LINCOLN WARD

JOHN WILLEY: Born in East Haddam, Conn., Oct. 11, 1732; died in Millington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1805. Captain of a company which marched from East Haddam "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm;" service 14 days; also, Capt.-Lieut., First Co., Second Regiment; commissioned May 1, 1775; discharged Dec. 17, 1775; also served in 1776.
WILLIAM DURANT

DAVID WILLIAMS: Born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 2, 1756; died in East Hartford, Oct. 13, 1839. Private, Tenth Company, Sixth Regiment Connecticut militia, May 15-Dec. 18, 1775; at Siege of Boston; also, Capt. Sedgwick's Company, Col. Chester's Battalion, June, 1776; reinforced Washington in New York; engaged in battles at Flatbush, Aug. 26 and at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776; also, served at the South in Capt. Welles's Company, detached from Third Connecticut Line, under Marquis de la Fayette, in the skirmishes preliminary to the Siege of Yorktown. Pensioned.
ABRAHAM CASE WILLIAMS

SILAS WILLIAMS: Born in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 4, 1750; died in Royalton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1843. Private, Capt. Samuel McClelland's Company of cavalry which marched from Woodstock, Conn., "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington alarm," April 19, 1775; service, twelve days; also, Private, Capt. Amos Keyes's Company, Maj. Backus's Regiment of Light Horse, Sept. 8-Oct. 27, 1776; service near New York, Dec., 1776; marched to Rhode Island. He served in the Commissary department at Norwich, Conn., under Capt. Leffingwell, and at Pomfret under Lieut. Stephen Keyes. In 1781 he removed to Vermont and enlisted in Capt. Joseph Parkhurst's Company of militia at Royalton and served five months, scouting and guard duty.
JOHN FRANK WILLIAMS

CHARLES WILLIS: Born in Boston, June 27, 1753; died there Jan. 14, 1831. Private, Capt. Phineas Stearns's Company, March 4, 1776; service at the taking possession of Dorchester Heights; also, Corporal, Capt. Bumstead's Company, Lieut.-Col. Jabez Hatch's Regiment, May 7, 1777; service guarding stores at and about Boston; also, Capt. Hinkley's Company, Lieut.-Col. Symmes's detachment of guards, Feb. 13-May 13, 1778; service at Boston.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HANNAH

SIMEON WING: Born in Sandwich, Nov. 5, 1722; died in Wayne, Me., Feb. 5, 1794. A recognized patriot. Served on Committees chosen by the town of Sandwich to consider recommendations to Congress, Nov. 11, 1774 and Feb. 1, 1775; also, to consider the constitution agreed upon by the delegates, and transmitted to the towns for acceptance, May 12, 1780.
WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

NATHAN WINSLOW: Born in Harwich, March 14, 1736; died in Brewster, Dec. 31, 1820. Private, Capt. Benjamin Berry's Co., Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment; service on an alarm at Bedford, Sept. 7, 1778, seven days.
LOUIS MARTIN WINSLOW

EBENEZER WITHINGTON: Born in Dorchester, Sept. 23, 1753; died there Oct. 1, 1832. Private, Lieut. Hopestill Hall's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Enlisted July 1, 1775, Capt. Joseph Eager's Company, Col. Knox's (Artillery) Regiment, Continental Army; served to April 1, 1779; company took siege guns and mortars from Cambridge to Fort Washington, N. Y., and Fort Lee, N. J., Sept., 1776; engaged in the battles of White Plains, Fort Washington, and other places; also, Private, Capt. Lemuel Clapp's Company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's Regiment; served five different enlistments, guarding Dorchester Heights and Boston, 1779-1780; also, Capt. John Armstrong's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment; Rhode Island service in 1781.
AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON

SAMUEL WITHINGTON: Born in Dorchester, April 10, 1720; died there Oct. 29, 1781. Sergeant, Capt. William Holden's Company, Col. Robinson's Regiment which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, seven days.
AUGUSTUS HENRY WITHINGTON

BENJAMIN WITT: Born in Lynn, Feb. 9, 1739; died there Nov. 29, 1820. Private, Capt. John Cowles's (Granby) Company, Col. Woodbridge's Regiment which marched April 20, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, and served to April 30, 1775.
EDWIN LEONIDAS NEWHALL

EZEKIEL WOOD: Born in Connecticut, Oct. 29, 1724; died in West Point, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1781. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's (Southampton) Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; reenlisted in Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Company, Col. John Fellows's Regiment, April 28, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston; also, Corporal, same company and regiment; also, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Company, Col. Dickinson's Regiment; service on a Bennington alarm, Aug. 17, 1777, and again on an expedition to Saratoga, Sept. 20-Oct. 14, 1777; said to have served in the army until his death.
WILLIAM EDWARD PARSONS

PETER WOODBURY: Born in Beverly, June 20, 1705; died there May 14, 1775. Sergeant, Capt. Caleb Dodge's Company of men belonging to the alarm list of Second Parish in Beverly, which marched on the

alarm of Lexington and Concord, April 19 and 20, 1775. His age and exhaustion caused by the services probably was the cause of his death soon after.

CHARLES JEPTHA HILL WOODBURY

JOSEPH WOODMAN: Born in Newbury, Aug. 22, 1748; died in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1807. A patriotic clergyman of Sanbornton who headed the list of signers of the "Test Declaration" sent out by the Committee of Safety in 1776.

THEODORE CHARLES TEBBETTS

NOAH WOODRUFF: Born in Southington, Conn., Jan. 15, 1731; died there Jan. 18, 1790. Private, Capt. Asa Bray's Company, Col. Roger Enos's Regiment, Connecticut State troops; service, July 2, 1778, three months; also, Captain, Fifteenth Regiment of militia, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Mead, July 29, 1778 to March 1, 1779. An intimate friend of Gen. Israel Putnam, who presented Capt. Woodruff with a fine horse.

FREDERICK ORR WOODRUFF

JOHN WOOLDRIDGE: Born in Marblehead, Feb. 4, 1759; died there Sept. 29, 1828. Private, Capt. John Merrett's Company, Col. John Glover's Regiment; enlisted June 1, 1775; eight months' service; gave order for bounty-coat or money at camp in Cambridge, dated Dec. 25, 1775; also, Seaman, brigantine *Freedom*, Capt. Clouston, Feb. 4-Aug. 4, 1777.

JOHN FLORENCE CLOTHEY STEVENS

NOAH WORCESTER: Born in Sandwich, Oct. 4, 1735; died in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 13, 1817. Captain, Col. Burnham's Regiment of New Hampshire militia at Winter Hill during the Siege of Boston, Dec., 1775; also, Private, Capt. Daniel Emerson's Company, Col. Nichols's Regiment, Aug., 1778; served in Rhode Island. Member of the Committee of Safety, Hollis, N. H., 1776; Selectman, 1776, 1779.

WILLIAM HENRY WORCESTER

NOAH WORCESTER, JR.: Of Hollis, N. H. Corporal and Fifer of Capt. Reuben Dow's Company of Minute-men which marched from Hollis "on the alarm of the battle of Lexington," April 19, 1775; also, Fifer, same company, Col. William Prescott's Regiment, April 25, 1775; served in the battle of Bunker Hill and Siege of Boston; also, Capt. John Goss' Company, Col. Nichols's Regiment; reinforced Northern army, July 20, 1777.

WILLIAM HENRY WORCESTER

PHILIP WORCESTER: Born in Berwick, Me., June 2, 1757; died (probably) in North Lebanon, Me., Nov. 25, 1817. Fifer, Capt. Sullivan's Company, Col. Scammon's (Thirtieth) Regiment; enlisted May 5, 1775; served during the Siege of Boston, and at the battle of Bunker Hill; enlisted in the Continental Army for three years, April 2, 1782.

WILLIAM MORRELL EMERY

JOHN WRIGHT: Born in Marblehead in 1757; died in Blue Hill, Me., May, 1837. Private, Capt. Francis Felton's Company, Jan. 8-Feb. 29, 1776; seacoast defence; also, Matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's Company, March-June, 1776; seacoast defence; also, Quarter Gunner, same company, March-Dec., 1776; seacoast defence.
RALPH MANSON SMITH

NOAH WYETH: Born in Cambridge, July 7, 1742. Private, Capt. Samuel Thatcher's Company, Col. Gardner's Regiment of militia which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also, in a detachment which guarded the *Convention* troops at Rutland, July 27, 1778.
WILLIAM ALBERT BURNETT

DAVID WYMAN: Born in Woburn, July 2, 1754; died there March 5, 1812. Private, Capt. Ford's Company, Col. Eleazer Brooks's Regiment; served guarding *Convention* troops at Cambridge, Nov., 1777-April, 1778; also, Private, Capt. Nathaniel Cowdry's Company, Col. Gerrish's Regiment of guards at Winter Hill, July, 1778.
LOUIS AUGUSTUS WYMAN

PAUL WYMAN: Of Woburn. Private, Capt. Jonathan Fox's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Concord and Cambridge; service, four days.
EDWARD RICHARDSON

THOMAS WYMAN: Born in Roxbury, Jan. 21, 1761; died there May 31, 1816. Private, Capt. Heath's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment; served in the Continental Army, June-Dec., 1780.
ANSELM LOTHROP BACON

GEORGE JAMES YATES: Born April 23, 1748; died in Bristol, Me., Jan. 16, 1821. First Lieutenant, Capt. Hilton's Company, Col. William Jones's (Third Lincoln County) Regiment of Massachusetts militia, May 8, 1776; promoted Captain, May 23, 1780; also, Lieutenant, Capt. Plumer's Company, detached from same regiment; served on the Bagaduce expedition, July 6 to Sept. 24, 1779.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

SAMUEL YORK: Born in Yarmouth, (New Casco, Me.) in 1748; died in North Yarmouth, Me., April 11, 1830. Sergeant, Capt. Benjamin Parker's Company, July 3-Dec. 31, 1775; company stationed on seacoast in Cumberland County.
SUMNER YORK WHEELER

FRANCIS YOUNG: Of Warren, Me., (1750-1834). Private, Capt. Samuel Gregg's Company, Col. Cargill's Regiment, Aug.-Dec., 1775; served in defence of seacoast; also, Capt. Jacob Ludwig's Company, Oct.-Dec., 1777; served in defence of Machias; also, Corporal, Capt. Ulmer's Company, Col. McCobb's Regiment; served on the Penobscot expedition, July-Sept., 1779.
ALBERT MORTON CREIGHTON

CHAPTERS

ORGANIZED BY AUTHORITY OF ARTICLE V. OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

Old Salem Chapter, Salem

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

President	Samuel C. Lord
First Vice-President	John Robinson
Second Vice-President	William O. Hood
Secretary	Charles H. Preston
Treasurer	Edward C. Battis
Registrar	Andrew Nichols

Boston Chapter, Boston

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

President	Frederic G. Bauer
Vice-President	Edward J. Cox
Secretary	Charles C. Littlefield
Treasurer	George W. Austin
Historian	Frank E. Sawyer

George Washington Chapter, Springfield

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 31, 1895

President	Henry A. Field
Vice-President	William G. Wheat
Secretary	Henry A. Booth
Treasurer	Henry D. Marsh
Registrar	Frank G. Tobey
Historian	William F. Emerson
Chaplain	Rev. Newton M. Hall
Auditor	Edwin G. Rude

Old Middlesex Chapter, Lowell

CHARTERED, JANUARY 17, 1896

President	Horace S. Bacon
Vice-President	James B. Field, M.D.
Secretary	Ralph H. Shaw
Treasurer	Russell Fox
Registrar	Warren Fox
Historian	George W. Putnam
Chaplain	Rev. Allan C. Ferrin
Auditor	Donald M. Cameron

Old Essex Chapter, Lynn

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 7, 1896

President	Horace H. Atherton, Jr.
First Vice-President	Charles J. H. Woodbury
Second Vice-President	Henry F. Tapley
Secretary	Luther Atwood
Treasurer	Webster Bruce
Historian	Charles H. Bangs, M.D.

Old Colony Chapter, Whitman

CHARTERED, APRIL 17, 1896

President	Isaac N. Nutter
Vice-President	Horatio F. Copeland
Secretary	Charles E. Lovell, M.D.
Treasurer	Randall W. Cook
Historian	Rev. Leonard B. Hatch

Old Suffolk Chapter, Chelsea

CHARTERED, FEBRUARY 3, 1897

President	Fred A. Pitcher
Vice-President	Eugene F. Endicott
Secretary	Thomas U. Follansbee
Treasurer	Elmer H. Snow
Historian	James F. Thayer

Worcester Chapter, Worcester

CHARTERED, APRIL 2, 1897

President	Winthrop Hammond
Vice-Presidents	Charles T. Tatman John C. Berry, M.D. Paul B. Morgan
Secretary	Edward F. Mann
Treasurer	George D. Barber
Historian	John K. Warren, M.D.

Newtowne Chapter, Newton

CHARTERED, MAY 7, 1897

President	Frederic M. Mitchell
Vice-President	Harry B. Walker
Secretary and Treasurer	Frank E. Sawyer
Registrar	Samuel G. Webber, M.D.
Historian	Edward J. Cox

Berkshire County Chapter, Pittsfield

CHARTERED, JUNE 4, 1897

President	Allen H. Bagg
Vice-Presidents	Edward T. Slocum James H. Punderson
Secretary and Registrar	Joseph E. Peirson
Historian	James F. A. Adams
Chaplain	Rev. J. E. C. Sawyer

Robert Treat Paine Chapter, Taunton

CHARTERED, SEPTEMBER 3, 1897

President	Clarence F. Boyden
First Vice-President	F. Arthur Walker
Second Vice-President	Major E. S. Horton
Secretary	William M. Dean
Treasurer	Edward M. Hamlen
Registrar	James E. Seaver
Historian	Joshua E. Crane
Chaplain	Rev. George H. Johnson

Malden Chapter, Malden

CHARTERED, APRIL 6, 1900

President	Frank E. Woodward
First Vice-President	William H. Winship
Second Vice-President	Spencer T. Williams
Secretary	Walter K. Watkins
Treasurer	Charles L. Parker
Historian	Charles D. Jones, M.D.

Cambridge Chapter, Cambridge

CHARTERED, MARCH 7, 1902

President	John Amee
Vice-President	Watson G. Cutter
Secretary	Shepard Howland
Treasurer	Albert F. Amee
Historian	Edward B. Hutchinson

Seth Pomeroy Chapter, Northampton

CHARTERED, OCTOBER 13, 1905

President	Elmer H. Copeland, M.D.
Vice-President	Frank N. Look
Secretary	Louis L. Campbell
Treasurer	George H. Sergeant
Historian	S. Dwight Drury
Chaplain	Rev. Henry G. Smith

Roxbury Chapter, (Roxbury District) Boston

CHARTERED, APRIL 13, 1906

President	Charles E. Wiggin
Vice-President	Frank E. Granger
Secretary	William W. Bartlet
Treasurer	Arthur L. Foster
Historian	Henry C. Whitcomb

GENERAL INFORMATION

AND

MATTERS OF HISTORICAL INTEREST

SEAL

The Seal of the National Society is one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and consists of the figure of a minute-man standing by the side of a plough, surrounded by thirteen stars; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, upon which in raised letters is the name of the Society, with the date of organization. That of the State Society is identical with that of the National Society, except that within the name of the parent society is the motto "Massachusetts Society, organized April 19, 1889."

INSIGNIA

The Badge—*Obverse:* A gold cross of four arms and eight points, of the same size as the Chevalier's Cross of the French Legion of Honor, with white enamelled arms. In the centre is a gold medallion bust of George Washington in profile, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, on which is the motto of the Society in gold letters, "*Libertas et Patria.*" Between the medallion and the points of the cross is a laurel wreath. *Reverse:* Like the obverse; the medallion, however, has the figure of a minute-man, surrounded by a ribbon in blue enamel, containing in gold letters the words, "*Sons of the American Revolution.*" The cross is surrounded by an eagle in gold, suspended by a silk ribbon of blue, white, and buff.

The cross is a reproduction of the emblem of the French Order of St. Louis, with certain changes, and was adopted to commemorate the assistance given to the Colonies by Louis XVI, Grand Master of that Order. The medallion, containing the head of Washington and the figure of the minute-man, is fitly placed upon a cross of such an origin and associations.

The Rosette—The rosette is a button in the shape of a raised cup, of blue, white, and buff ribbon. It is to be worn in the upper left-hand button-hole of the coat.

The only badge now authorized by the National Congress is that described above, superseding all forms previously used. The price of the badge, or cross of St. Louis, adapted to this Society, is nine dollars. It may be obtained of Messrs. J. E. Caldwell & Co., Philadelphia, by permit issued by the Registrar-General, which will be furnished by the Registrar. The rosette may be procured of the Registrar for twenty-five cents.

THE OFFICIAL MARKER

The subject of identifying and marking the graves of Revolutionary soldiers and sailors has for some time engaged the attention of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

The General Court of Massachusetts, by an act passed in 1884, authorized towns to appropriate money for the purpose of erecting headstones or other monuments to the memory of the patriot dead.

The design adopted by the Massachusetts Society follows the insignia badge of the Society, having the letters S. A. R. (Soldier American Revolution) on three of the arms, and the figures 1775 on the fourth arm of the cross. More than eight thousand five hundred markers have been made and used throughout this and other States, and even in our distant possessions and in foreign lands. A list of soldiers and sailors whose graves have been designated was printed in connection with the Society's Year Books of 1901 and 1904.

The Massachusetts Society, while retaining the design of the marker as originally made of iron, has now entirely changed its material and mode of manufacture. The cross has been slightly reduced in size, and is made of good bronze. It is securely fastened to a brass rod, and this rod, with the cross, makes its entire length about thirty-seven inches. If desired, the end of the rod having an anchor may be set in cement, which is to be buried eighteen inches below the surface of the ground. This anchor will render the marker, when once adjusted, almost immovable; and, with the bronze and brass of which it is composed, the whole will last for many years. The National Congress, at its session

in 1894, adopted the design for its official marker, and recommended its use by all the State Societies. At the session of 1903 the changes suggested by the Massachusetts Society were approved.

Full information for procuring the markers may be obtained from the Registrar.

INFORMATION

MEMBERSHIP in this Society is strictly limited by the National and State Constitutions to such persons as can *prove their descent* from well-authenticated patriot Revolutionary ancestry. Collateral descent has at no time been allowed in this body by prescribed law or otherwise. Appropriate papers and all needed information for making application for admission will be furnished by the Registrar.

APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP must be made out in duplicate; must be signed by the applicant on the second and fourth pages; must be sworn to before a justice or a notary; and returned to the Registrar *with check for five dollars*—which includes the admission fee and the first year's assessment. Biographical data should be given as fully as possible, and reference to authorities quoted. Care should be taken that all these requirements be carried out, as no imperfectly prepared papers can be received.

The Secretary of most of the States will make a search of the rolls and archives, and furnish an official certificate for a small sum. The Commissioner of Pensions at Washington will furnish a certificate, *gratis*, if the ancestor was a pensioner.

THE CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP issued by the National Society, handsomely engraved, and of size suitable for framing, will be furnished for the sum of one dollar in advance. Application to be made to the Registrar.

BUNKER HILL SURVIVORS

PRESENT AT DEDICATION OF MONUMENT, JUNE 17, 1843

Compiled by Joseph Foster, Portsmouth, N. H.

Robert Andrews, age "91" in 1843; died Bridgton, Me., April 25, 1845, age 92.

Philip Bagley, age "88" in 1843; died Newburyport, Mass., April 23, 1844, age 89.

Jonathan Bell, age "88" in 1843; died Goffstown, N. H., June 10, 1844, age 89.

John Burns, age "88" in 1843; died Whitefield, N. H., May 6, 1852, age 96.

Josiah Cleaveland, age "89" in 1843 (residence Tioga, N. Y., in 1840 and Owego, N. Y., in 1843); died Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1843, age 89.

Elijah Dresser, age "93" in 1843; died Turner, Me., April 19, 1845, age 94.

Gideon Foster, age "94" in 1843; died Danvers, Mass., Nov. 1, 1845, age 96.

James Hovey, age "82" in 1843; residence unknown, died——

Phineas Johnson, age "97" in 1843; died Brookfield, N. H., Sept. 8, 1843, age 96.

Needham Maynard, age "88" in 1843; died Waterloo, Seneca County, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1844, age 89.

Roger Plaisted, age "87" in 1843; died Buxton, Me., Oct. 9, 1848, age 94.

Nehemiah Porter, age "85" in 1843; died Gray, North Yarmouth or Hallowell, Me., Feb. 20, 1846, age 87.

Enos Reynolds, age "87" in 1843; died Boxford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1845, age 89.

Jesse Smith, age "89" (88) in 1843; died Salem, Mass., June 4, 1844, age 88.

Joseph Stephens (Stevens), age "86" in 1843; died Salisbury, Mass., May 7, 1844, age 87.

Four, and only four, of the Revolutionary soldiers who took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, were present at the

laying of the cornerstone of Bunker Hill Monument, June 17, 1825, and also at the celebration of the completion of the monument, June 17, 1843.

They were Philip Bagley of Newburyport, Mass., Private Frye's Massachusetts regiment, died Newburyport, April 23, 1844, age 89; Josiah Cleveland (Cleaveland) of Owego (Tioga County), N. Y., Private Putnam's Connecticut regiment, died Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1843, age 89; Enos Reynolds of Boxford, Mass., Private Stark's New Hampshire regiment, died Boxford, Aug. 11, 1845, age 89; and Jesse Smith of Salem, Mass., Private Nixon's Massachusetts regiment, died Salem, June 4, 1844, age 88.

Josiah Cleaveland was buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. His monument is on lot 4143, Lime avenue, owned by the heirs of Calvin Wadham. The inscription is as follows:

To the memory of
CAPT. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND
Of Owego, N. Y.
This tablet is erected by those among whom he
departed this life, and who felt respect
for his private virtues, and gratitude
for his public services.

He was born at Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 3, 1753.
He died at Charlestown, Mass., June 30, 1843.

He was an officer of the Army of Freedom.
He served his country bravely and faithfully
through the whole War of the Revolution.
He fought her Battles
At Bunker Hill, Harlaem Heights,
White Plains, Trenton, Princeton,
Monmouth and Yorktown.
He sustained an unblemished reputation
and lived in the practice
of every Christian virtue.
He loved, feared, and served God.
In the ninetieth year of his age,
he journied nearly five hundred miles
from his home
to be present at the celebration of the completion
of the Monument on Bunker Hill.
He lived to witness the memorable spectacle.
He was satisfied. He laid down quietly
and yielded up his breath near the
scene of his first conflict with
the enemies of his
Country.

He came among strangers,
He died among friends.

THE FRONTISPIECE

"THE BOSTON TEA PARTY"

From a painting by Darius Cobb

Owing to the persistent refusal of American merchants to import tea, the East India Company obtained an act of Parliament empowering it to export tea to America without paying duty to England. This would enable the Company to sell at such low rates that they thought the colonists would purchase even with the tax of threepence on the pound. When this news became known, all America was in a flame. The people were not to be duped by any such appeal to their cupidity.

They had taken their stand upon a principle and not until that was recognized would they withdraw their opposition. Nowhere was the feeling more intense on the subject than in Boston. Efforts failed to make the "tea commissioners" resign their appointment. Mass meetings were held in Faneuil Hall and the Old South meeting house where it was unanimously resolved, upon the motion of Samuel Adams, that the tea should be sent back, and that no duty should be paid on it. The tea-ship *Dartmouth* arrived first and was moored at Griffin's Wharf, near the foot of Pearl Street, and the other tea-ships, the *Eleanor* and the *Beaver*, were moored near by the *Dartmouth*. Under the revenue laws, the ships could not be cleared in Boston with the tea on board, nor could they be entered in England, and, moreover on the twentieth day from their arrival they would be liable to seizures. Whatever was done, therefore must be done soon.

The Patriot leaders were all sincerely anxious to have the tea returned to London peaceably, and they left nothing undone to accomplish this object. The owner of the *Dartmouth* said he had no power to send his ship back with the tea. Governor Hutchinson had taken measures to prevent her sailing and the Collector of the port refused a clearance unless her teas were discharged. Thursday, December 16, 1773, came at last and Boston calmly prepared to meet the issue. The people in and around the Old South meeting house formed the largest gathering ever seen in Boston. Addresses

were made by Samuel Adams, Josiah Quincy, Jr., J. Rowe and others. "Who knows," said Rowe, "how tea will mingle with salt water?" a suggestion which was received with loud applause.

The owner of the vessel reported that the Governor would not give a pass because his vessel was not duly qualified. Samuel Adams arose and said, "This meeting can do nothing more to save the country." Instantly a shout was heard outside; the war-whoop resounded, and a band of forty or fifty men, disguised as Indians, rushed by the door down Milk Street to Griffin's Wharf, sprang aboard the tea-ships and emptied the contents of 342 chests of tea into the bay, without injury to any property or person. There was no confusion, no noisy riot, no infuriated mob.

The strange spectacle lasted about three hours, and then the people all went home and the town was as quiet as if nothing had happened.

"This is the most magnificent movement of all," said John Adams. "There is a dignity, a majesty, a sublimity, in this last effort of the Patriots that I greatly admire."

(Memorial History of Boston, Vol. III.)

Addresses

THE DEDICATION

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS BAY

IN THE

"CLOISTER OF THE COLONIES"

JUNE 19, 1909

MASSACHUSETTS DAY AT VALLEY FORGE

The Massachusetts Bay in the "Cloister of the Colonies" was dedicated on Evacuation Day, June 19, 1909, in the presence of a large number of invited guests. The day was ideal and the wooded hills of Valley Forge were most beautiful, forming a fair setting for a ceremony which will long be remembered.

The procession was formed in the Parish House, the Rev. Thomas J. Garland, Secretary of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, acting as Master of Ceremonies. The following order was observed:

The Washington Chapel Choir.
The Girl Choir of All Saints' Church.
The Stephens Brass Quartette.
The Boy Choir of All Saints' Church.
The Visiting Clergy.
The Secretary of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
The Dean of the Convocation of Norristown and the former Dean.
The President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
The President of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution.
The Chairman of the Dedication Committee.
The Orator of the Day.
The Dedication Committee.
The Representatives of other Societies.

The Members of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Leaving the Parish House the procession passed along the front of the Chapel and the Cloister and those who formed it took position in the grove to the west of the Cloister. At the Virginia Bay those who were to take part in the dedication left the procession and entered the Cloister, going into the Massachusetts Bay.

Standing within this beautiful structure the Rev. Roberts Coles, Dean of the Convocation of Norristown, began the simple but impressive service of dedication, reading the 100th Psalm.

The Chairman of the Committee on Dedication and the Historian of the Massachusetts Society, Mr. Charles French Read, was then introduced by the Rev. Mr. Burk. Mr. Read formally transferred the Bay to the President of the Society the Hon. Edward Clarence Battis, in the following speech:

ADDRESS BY MR. CHARLES FRENCH READ

Rev. Dr. Perry, Rev. Mr. Burk, Compatriots, Ladies and Gentlemen:

A goodly number of us, officers and members of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, have journeyed hither to be present today at the dedication of the Massachusetts Bay in the Cloister of the Colonies of the Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge.

We have come from the "Bay State," in which in 1761, to quote the words of ex-President John Adams, spoken in his declining years, "Then and there was the first scene of the first act of opposition to the arbitrary claims of Great Britain. Then and there the child Independence was born" to the great "Keystone State" in which in 1776 the Declaration of Independence, the Magna Charta of our Liberties, was formulated and given to the world.

We have come from the homeland of Samuel Adams, the Father of the Revolution, of James Otis, who, until his withdrawal from public life, was the co-worker of Adams in events which led to the Revolution, and of John Hancock, whose well-known signature was the first to be inscribed on the Declaration of Independence. And we have come from the birthplace of Benjamin Franklin, the Boston printer boy, who became in mature life the philosopher, statesman and signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was the most

The Dedication of The Massachusetts Bay in The Cloister of the Colonies of The Washington Memorial Chapel at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, June 19, 1909.

eminent citizen of his time of yonder city of Philadelphia and his mortal remains now rest in the embrace of its soil.

What shall I say, in a few words of Valley Forge? The name and all that it implies is as familiar to us of Massachusetts as the names of Lexington and Bunker Hill are to you of Pennsylvania. Indeed the name of Valley Forge is familiar to the entire nation and even to the present day it is the constant theme of the orator, poet and writer who recognize in it one of the important episodes of the Revolution. To me personally the name is of deep interest, for one of my three great grandfathers, who served in the Revolution, passed the winter of 1777-1778 here at Valley Forge as an officer of the Massachusetts Line.

Mr. President, in conclusion, I have the honor, as Chairman of the Valley Forge Committee of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, to place in your hands, to be transmitted by you to the Episcopal Diocese of Pennsylvania, this Massachusetts Bay which has been erected by the contributions of our Society. May the Washington Chapel, of which this bay forms a part, be speedily carried to completion and long endure as a memorial to him whom the entire nation delights to honor as the "Father of his Country" and of the brave officers and soldiers of the Revolution who encamped with him here at Valley Forge.

The President of the Massachusetts Society accepted the Massachusetts Bay in the name of the Society and then presented it to the Rev. James De Wolf Perry, D.D., President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, who represented the Diocese on this occasion by the appointment of the Bishop.

President Battis in making the presentation said:

ADDRESS BY THE HONORABLE EDWARD CLARENCE BATTIS

Reverend Sirs, Compatriots and Friends:

Mr. Chairman:—As President of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, I congratulate you upon the completion of the task assigned to you,—the termination of a work well and successfully accomplished.

I extend to you, and to your associates, the thanks of our Society.

And now to you, sir, Rev. Dr. Perry, as Chairman of the Standing

Committee of the Episcopal Diocese of the State of Pennsylvania, I deliver over into your keeping this structure or Bay, in the Cloister of the Colonies, the gift of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, it being a part of the beautiful edifice designed as a memorial to the blessed memory of Washington.

Accept it, sir, and bear with it the sentiments that we this day dedicate to the memory of the soldiers of our old Commonwealth who were encamped on this spot during a period of the War of the American Revolution.

And we place upon it the offering of a heartfelt love and veneration for those whose belief in a just and righteous cause prompted them to endure for Liberty's sake, the manifold privations and sufferings encountered here.

There is a pathos in the scene,—
A people's hope, the lives of men,—
All that a country staked for Liberty and Right,
Did here await His will.
The darkness and the gloom, the biting frost,
The trials of nature to oppress the human frame,
Though courage blotted out the doubt
And anxious reason held the balance well,—
Supreme above them all the master mind,
Intent upon the purpose destined to fulfil,—
His mighty spirit, steadfast in that trust sublime
To God the Father in that hour of need,
The prayers of him who led His children on,—
Brought forth a nation unto victory.

The Rev. Dr. Perry accepted the Massachusetts Bay on behalf of the Diocese of Pennsylvania and in doing so said:

ADDRESS BY THE REVEREND JAMES DE WOLF PERRY, D.D.

This occasion, which brings together on historic ground representatives from the state of Massachusetts and people of Pennsylvania, suggests comparisons and contrasts with a past, when such a meeting for such a purpose as that which has called us here would not have been possible. In that earlier time, the people of Massachusetts colony drove out into the wilderness the non-conforming Quakers, and so harassed Prayer Book Churchmen that they were glad to recross the ocean for refuge in their mother country

and their mother Church. Since that childhood of our nation, we have attained both growth and knowledge and have passed through many changes in both state and church. In both these relations unity has been strengthened and cemented by sharing both trials and triumphs. Having one country and one Christian hope, we, whose "citizenship is in heaven," should be earnest and united in discharging duties of citizenship on earth. Encouraging omen and earnest of such unity was given, when, in a doubtful and dark time of early struggles for independence, light and guidance were asked from "the Father of Lights." When in the Continental Congress, assembled in Carpenter's Hall, it was proposed to open the sessions with prayer, an objection was made that it would be difficult and embarrassing to introduce such a practice into an assembly of persons who held divergent religious opinions.

Samuel Adams, who has been fitly called "The Father of American Independence," rose in his place and earnestly favored the proposal and said: "Gentlemen, shall it be said that it is possible that there can be any religious differences which will prevent men from crying to that God who alone can save them? Puritan as I am, I move that the Rev. Dr. Duche, minister of Christ Church in this city, be asked to open this Congress with prayer." Another Congressman from Massachusetts, John Adams, writing to his wife of that act of worship, said: "Never can I forget that scene. There were twenty Quakers standing by my side and we were all bathed in tears."

Another incident in our early history serves to measure the progress which we have made. When, in the year 1824, the Legislature of Massachusetts was asked to grant a charter for a Foreign Missionary Society, a distinguished Senator solemnly protested against granting the charter, because the society which petitioned for it was formed for the purpose of exporting religion, and there was no religion to be spared for this purpose, it was all needed here at home. We have learned and are yet learning that by exporting religion we increase its quantity and improve its quality, that there are things which, in being bestowed, enlarge and enrich, being twice blessed, blessing both them that give and them that take. So let it be with the gift of this beautiful Memorial Bay, which from you, Mr. President, and from the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, of which you are President, I, in the name of the Diocese of Pennsylvania and of the Trustees of this Diocese, who will hold in trust your gift, gratefully receive it. May

it bring and bind more closely our States together in that Union which is symbolized in this sacred structure and which appears to be designed by God to permanently bless both the people of America and all nations of the earth.

At the close of Doctor Perry's address, President Battis read the inscription of dedication, which is carved in the structural stone of the Bay, as follows:

THE INSCRIPTION

TO THE GLORY OF GOD
IN HONOR OF THEIR ANCESTORS
AND IN LASTING MEMORY
OF THE
SOLDIERS OF MASSACHUSETTS
ENCAMPED AT VALLEY FORGE DURING
THE WINTER OF 1777–1778,
THIS BAY IS ERECTED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY,
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
1909

Dean Coles then continued the service of dedication appointed for the occasion, and the service at the Bay concluded with the singing of "America."

Singing the processional hymn:

"O Lord of Hosts! Almighty King!
Behold the sacrifice we bring:"

the procession entered the Cloister by the Virginia Bay and passing through the Pennsylvania and New Jersey Bays marched into the Chapel, followed by the congregation. The clergy and choirs occupied the sanctuary, choir and seats in front of the perclose, while the members of the Massachusetts Society sat in the "Pews of the Patriots."

The Rev. Mr. Burk introduced the orator of the day, the Reverend Chaplain of the Society, whose masterly address was as follows:

ADDRESS BY THE REVEREND LEWIS WILDER HICKS, A.M.

The Soldier of the American Revolution at His Best at Valley Forge

In the book from which the precepts of our holy religion are drawn it is declared, "Better is he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city," the form of which declaration may be somewhat changed without changing its essential meaning, to read, That soldier is at his best, not when, under excitement, he rushes into battle and wrests victory from the enemy; but when, for weary weeks and months, he patiently submits to discipline and privation in the camp, while waiting for the call to arms. As thus interpreted the proverb suggests our subject, viz: The Soldier of the American Revolution at his Best at Valley Forge.

In Abbott Hall, in the old town of Marblehead, Massachusetts, there is a painting entitled "The Spirit of '76." Three figures occupy the centre of the picture: an old man with flowing, snowy locks, with eye on fire and figure erect, is keeping animated step to the sound of his drum, which he is beating with all the energy which he can summon. On his left is a middle-aged man with a handkerchief tied about his wounded forehead, who is fifing with all the force that he can put into his magic instrument and keeping step with the aged drummer at his right. On the other side of the central figure is a youthful drummer, whose eager gaze is directed to the old man's face, as if he were getting inspiration and support from the aged hero's determined spirit. Behind these striking figures is seen the flag; following which is a column of patriots, who are evidently marching on with the same spirit of energy and elation that marks their leaders. Still another figure, at the extreme right lower corner of the picture, is that of a wounded soldier, who, as he lies by the broken wheel of a cannon, is enthusiastically waving his cap, as the others go by to meet the enemy. That picture is a faithful representation of the war spirit of the soldiers of the American Revolution. Youth, middle age and old age were alike animated by the spirit of patriotism. They chafed under the reign of injustice. They hailed the opportunity to meet the well-trained forces which represented their oppressors. Concord, Lexington and Bunker Hill testified to their fiery ardor. Ticonderoga, Saratoga and Bennington evinced their determination to stake their all in the service of their country. Trenton and Princeton witnessed

to the fact that great obstacles were not regarded by them as necessary hindrances to success. King's Mountain, Cowpens and Guildford beheld wonders of courage that would have done credit to any force that ever appeared on a battle-field. And if we would recall the conduct of individual leaders, to show the martial spirit of the soldiery of the American Revolution, there would at once rush before the memory the names of Ethan Allen, John Stark, Anthony Wayne, Daniel Morgan and William Moultrie, not to mention others of equal bravery, a host of them, who dared to lead where any dared to follow; who led small bodies against larger ones; undisciplined forces against seasoned veterans; taking such chances that, but for the sacred object which they had in view, their conduct could have been justified on no ground whatever. The history of no people contains a list of names that more strikingly illustrates the martial spirit that is eager for action, that chafes when restrained from executing that which has been set before it as a worthy object of attainment. It was in view of such a spirit that Chatham, the English statesman, exclaimed "You cannot conquer America:" prophetic words, which found their verification in the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and in the subsequent acknowledgment of the independence of the United States by Great Britain, in 1783. The soldiers of the Revolution did prove themselves to be great in the field, great in the leadership which was accorded them, and great in the courage with which both officers and men faced such opposition as might well have dismayed an even more determined body of patriots, if such a body can be conceived of.

But, notwithstanding what has been said in praise of the war spirit of the soldier of the Revolution, I make bold to affirm that it was at Valley Forge, on the holy ground on, or near which, we are assembled, that he appears at his very best. In his History of the English People, John Richard Green says as much, when he writes: "The rout of his little army of men at Brandywine forced Washington to abandon Philadelphia, and after a bold but unsuccessful attack on his victors, to retire into winter quarters on the banks of the Schuylkill, where the unconquerable resolve with which he nerved his handful of beaten and half-starved troops to face Howe's army, in their camp at Valley Forge, is the noblest of his triumphs." Yes, it was the very noblest of his triumphs, because it was achieved not by force; not by the display of a tyrannical spirit; but rather by an exhibition of those qualities which

stamp him as one of the greatest men of his, and every age, qualities which the English historian has well described as "heroic endurance, silence under difficulties, calmness in the hour of defeat, the patience with which he waited, and the lofty and serene sense of duty that never swerved from its task through resentment or jealousy;" qualities which we may well comprehend under the simple expression, "the rule over his own spirit," the mastery of that strong spirit that was ready for any danger, and that even coveted danger when the fitting time appeared for meeting it in behalf of his beloved country. It was, I say, through the exhibition of such qualities here at Valley Forge that he nerved his handful of beaten and half-starved troops. They saw him gain that greatest of all victories, the victory over self, and by the sight, through the splendid example of their trusted leader, themselves acquired that heroic endurance, patience and sense of duty which justifies us in saying that they were even greater in their conduct at Valley Forge than when they were gaining those victories over which the world has not yet ceased to wonder; which justifies us, indeed, in saying that here, where we are now assembled, the tide of American patriotism reached its very highest mark.

To bring this striking fact out into clearer light let us examine the conditions which obtained here huring the winter of 1777-1778; and let us do so by looking at them through the eyes of men who were actually on the ground during that trying period of American history. From the diary kept at Valley Forge by Surgeon Albigence Waldo, I quote what he wrote under date of December 14, 1777, as follows: "There comes a soldier, his bare feet are seen through his worn-out shoes, his legs nearly naked from the tattered remains of an only pair of stockings, his breeches not sufficient to cover his nakedness, his shirt hanging in strings, his hair dishevelled, his face meagre; his whole appearance pictures a person forsaken." This entry, which doubtless describes a more or less general condition in the camp, was made but three days before General Washington issued orders from headquarters, in which he says: "The Commander in Chief with the highest satisfaction, expresses his thanks to the officers and soldiers for the fortitude and patience with which they have sustained the fatigue of the campaign, although in some instances we unfortunately failed, yet upon the whole heaven hath smiled upon our arms, and crowned them with signal success. Every motive irresistibly urges, nay commands, to a firm and manly perseverance in our opposition to our cruel oppressors, to

slight difficulties, endure hardships, and contemn every danger." Just think for a moment what these words of Washington imply. They mean that the spirit of the great leader has risen above defeat and discouragement to a point where his courage is equal to the most untoward conditions. And his unconquerable resolution to remain true to duty found a fitting response in the fealty of his soldiers. Nine days later than the issuance of Washington's general order, just quoted, Surgeon Waldo made this entry in his diary: "Why doesn't his Excellency rush in and take the city, in which he will doubtless find much plunder? Because he knows better than to leave his post and be catched like a fool cooped up in the city. He has always acted wisely hitherto. His conduct when closely scrutinized is uncensurable. . . . Many country gentlemen in the interior parts of the states, who get wrong information of the officers and state of our camp are very much surprised at General Washington's delay to drive off the enemy, being falsely informed that his army consists of double the number of the enemy's. Such wrong information serves not to keep up the spirit of the people, as they must be by and by undeceived to their no small disappointment; it brings blame to his Excellency, who is deserving of the greatest encomiums; it brings disgrace on the Continental troops, who have never evidenced the least backwardness in doing their duty, but, on the contrary, have cheerfully endured a long and fatiguing campaign." Thus is it evident that both the Commander and his troops were held to their duty by the loftiest spirit of self-sacrifice.

But fuller tests were to be applied to their loyalty than any that have as yet been adverted to. Hardships increased in the camp to a woful extent. From the fragment of a letter dated "Valley Forge, January 1, 1778," I make the following quotation: "Attend awhile to our lads perishing for clothing, twenty-six in one York regiment have been three weeks without a shirt; one-fourth of our men are barefoot, without blankets or breeches, now lying uncovered in the field; believe me, this is real, my eyes witness the direful truth." Yet the very letter from which this quotation is taken contains these brave words: "It would be unpardonable after such noble efforts and signal success to despond; or quit the service." The unknown author of that letter, whoever he was, whether an officer or a private, displays a quality of heroism even greater than he would have displayed had he written his brave words on the eve of an expected battle against a determined and overwhelming foe.

In view of his feeling, our natural pity for men under the circumstances under which he and his comrades were placed is changed to profound admiration. They were then greater than the captors of cities. One other quotation of a similar character to the last I would beg your indulgence for introducing, because it is from a letter that was penned January 5, 1778, at Valley Forge, by Colonel John Brooks, of Massachusetts, a man who was held in the very highest esteem by his compatriots, and to whom the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution has dedicated a tablet. Colonel Brooks writes: "For a week we have had snow, and as cold weather as I almost ever knew at home. To see our poor fellows living in tents, bare-footed, bare-legged, bare-breeched, etc., etc., in snow, in rain, on marches, in camp, and on duty without being able to supply their wants is really distressing. Under all these disadvantages no men ever shew more spirit or prudence than ours. In my opinion nothing but virtue has kept our army together through this campaign. There has been that great principle the Love of our country, which first called us into the field, and that only to influence us. It cannot be said that we are bought or bribed into the service.

> 'Do thou, great Liberty, inspire our souls
> And make our lives in thy possession happy,
> Or our deaths glorious in thy defence.' "

It would seem, in view of the conditions described in this letter of Colonel Brooks and of the spirit with which he represents the soldiers as enduring them, as if nothing higher could be attained in the way of human endurance, nothing higher in the discharge of difficult duty, than was actually attained by the officers and soldiers who from Massachusetts and the other colonies were encamped here during that severe winter of 1777-1778.

But we have not yet touched the matter that greatly aggravated the situation, that made endurance additionally hard, that made patience assume a sublime aspect, and that crowned that suffering army with the coronal of immortal honor. I refer to the fact that the sufferings already alluded to and the even more intense sufferings which followed, of which I forbear to speak, were believed to be, and really were, in a large measure avoidable. In a record concerning the straits to which the families of the officers were subjected, on account of a lack of the very necessities of life, and which led them to write appealing letters to their husbands at Valley Forge, beseeching them to resign their commissions and return to

their homes, Surgeon Waldo has this to say: "What man is there who has the least regard for his family, whose soul would not shrink within him? Who would not be disheartened from persevering in the best of causes, the cause of his country, when such discouragements as these lay in his way, which his country might remedy if they would?" Another entry of like nature concludes as follows: "Strange that our country will not exert themselves for Washington's support and save so good a man from entertaining the least anxious thought about the officers' virtue and perseverance in supporting a cause of such unparalleled importance." In these entries reference is made, as you well know, to the indifference of Congress to the welfare of the men on whom the safety of the country so largely depended. That well-nigh disintegrated body was slow to respond to the urgent appeals of Washington for needed help; in one of which he says, "I feel abundantly for them," the soldiers, "and from my soul I pity those miseries, which it is neither in my power to relieve or prevent." And he writes again, "Naked and starving as they are, we cannot sufficiently admire the incomparable patience and fidelity of the soldiery." Under conditions as thus set forth it is not strange that numbers of officers resigned, and that not a few soldiers deserted; so that in February there were in the camp at Valley Forge only about five thousand effective men. Was it anything less than wonderful that so many remained to endure what must have seemed to them to be rank injustice on the part of the authorities, who should have been attentive to their needs? "Here we are," they could not have been blamed for saying, "here we are, separated from our loved ones, and undergoing such privations as we never endured under the government against which we have enlisted to fight, privations to which we are unnecessarily exposed on account of the indifference of those whose business it is to look after our needs. Against such injustice our hearts rebel. We are not called upon to endure it longer. We are justified in returning to our homes and families." Who could greatly blame them for reasoning after this manner?

But five thousand men endured it all, endured the cold, the nakedness, the hunger, the injustice, remained loyal to duty; to their great commander, to their country, and became the nucleus of that disciplined force which, one hundred and thirty-one years ago this very day, left their camp here at Valley Forge eleven thousand strong, to finish the great task which had been given them to do for their country and their God. Well has a Massachusetts

historian written: "To have held on through that winter was a great feat, but to have built up and inspired the army at such a time was much more wonderful. It shows a greatness of character and a force of will rarer than military genius." Yes, to have held on, as Washington and his suffering army held on was a great feat: one that was possible only through the greatness of character and force of will of both the commander and the soldiers who were under him. Both ruled their own spirits under circumstances when to falter would have been well-nigh pardonable; but when to continue steadfast was the very acme of heroism. Heroes, those steadfast soldiers were; aye, and victors as well.

I love to think of this place where we are gathered today as a field where the greatest of all the victories of the American Revolution was won; where as many victories were won as there were men who remained true to their pledges of fidelity to their country; subduing whatever impulses they may have had to desert the cause, enduring privation, overlooking injustice and submitting at last to the rigid discipline enforced by Steuben, which prepared them for meeting the disciplined forces of Great Britain on fields of martial effort. I love to picture to myself a force of seasoned veterans marching forth on the nineteenth of June, 1778, under their commander, with a confidence that was inspired by a consciousness of having done their duty; of having gained such a mastery over themselves that they could not fail in their effort to conquer the enemies of their country. I love to think of Washington, who had borne with them the privations of the camp, as leading them forth with an air of justifiable pride, and with the most perfect assurance of future success on the field of arms. Men who had endured what they had suffered were good for any emergency. They could not fail of victory in the end. And they did not fail, as the whole world has come to know. The final victory was indeed deferred. But doubt respecting the ultimate issue had no place in the minds of those veterans who left Valley Forge one hundred and thirty-one years ago today. They turned their backs on one field of victory only to face other fields where more conspicuous, but no more honorable, victories awaited them.

Massachusetts, with the record made by her sons at Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill, has reason to be more proud of none of her sons than of those soldiers of her eleven regiments who faithfully stood by the colors during that fateful winter at Valley Forge. The spirit shown in the writings of Colonel Brooks and Surgeon

Waldo,—the spirit that rose superior to adverse circumstance, that denied itself, that was unfalteringly loyal, that emerged from trial triumphant, is something that should be forever commemorated. If valor which has had but an hour to display itself is worthy of monumental recognition, how much more worthy to be remembered is that valor which holds out through weeks and months of privation and suffering. How eminently fitting, then, it was that the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution should embrace the opportunity that was graciously offered them to join with representatives from the other thirteen original states in paying honor here to her sons, and to the soldiers from the other colonies who, on this holy ground, proved of what stuff heroes are made; and who, by their fidelity to principle, made possible the independence of the United States. By erecting this Bay in the Cloister of the Colonies we would testify both to the heroism of those brave men and to the gratitude in which the old state of Massachusetts would forever enshrine their memory.

And we think it to be fitting that this memorial should have its place in connection with a building that has been set apart for the worship of the God of our fathers; because patriotism and religion must join hand in hand for the support of government, if it is to be permanent; and especially because here Washington sought the intervention of divine Providence, and here his prayers were answered in the coming of Baron Steuben, that efficient drill-master, and through other needed helps to final success.

And the feeling is generally entertained by our Society, the members of which are connected with various religious organizations, that our memorial could not be so fittingly incorporated in a building of any other order as in one belonging to that historic church of which General Washington was a devout and honored member.

Therefore, to the watchful guard and care of those who control this valuable property we gladly commit the Massachusetts Bay, with the earnest hope and prayer, that the Cloister of the Colonies may serve for all time as a memorial of virtue, and as an incentive to patriotic devotion; may indeed become a Mecca, to which our children and children's children may come, and from which they shall carry away high resolves to live lives of service for their country and their Maker.

The audience, which had followed the orator with the closest attention and with increasing enthusiasm broke into applause at the

conclusion of the oration. Before announcing the offertory hymn the Rev. Mr. Burk in the name of the Massachusetts Society extended to all present a cordial invitation to the luncheon in the Parish House. He also invited those who had not seen Valley Forge to be the guests of the Society and its companions in a pilgrimage to the various points of interest. He then read the following telegram:

Denver, Colo.

Congratulations to the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, from the State Regent, New York Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Joseph S. Wood.

Mr. Burk then said: "The Reverend Doctor Perry in accepting the Massachusetts Bay has voiced the gratitude of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, which has been honored by your sacred trust. I feel that I ought to thank you in the name of the congregation which I have the honor to represent and to whose immediate care this memorial is entrusted. I assure you Mr. President, we consider such a trust an honor, and you and the Society which you so ably represent may be confident that we will show our appreciation by our reverent care of the Massachusetts Bay. How others regard your gift is shown by the telegram just read, and I believe the day is not far distant when the "Cloister of the Colonies" will be completed. To that completion your patriotism will have contributed by inciting others to work toward the same noble purpose of having the troops of the American colonies fittingly commemorated at Valley Forge.

For the Committee which has worked so faithfully, so patiently and so persistently to carry out this purpose I have only words of praise and the assurance that with all its members I rejoice today at the happy consummation of their labors.

Will you pardon me if I add a more personal word? for this dedication of the Massachusetts Bay means much to me. For this day and for this hour I have longed and labored. I have dreamed of it; I have prayed for it.

By your generous patriotism the façade of the "Cloister of the Colonies" is completed, and in its completion you have been the first State Society to build a monument at Valley Forge. Upon this I congratulate you most heartily. Your deed will be the inspiration of others, and the day will surely come when there will be

completed not only the "Cloister of the Colonies," but all that fair vision of Chapel and Patriots' Hall, "Porch of the Allies" and Thanksgiving Tower for whose realization I have toiled for the honor of our country and for the glory of our God. For your strong endorsement, for your cordial support, for your kindly encouragement and for your generous help in this work for Valley Forge I thank you, and through you, Sir, those whom you so ably represent, the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

After the offering for the Building Fund of the Washington Memorial Chapel the service concluded with prayers by the Rev. Herbert J. Cook, D.D., one of the Trustees of the Chapel, and with the benediction pronounced by the Dean of the Convocation.

Before the luncheon was served the choirs, members of the Society and several of the clergy were grouped in front of the Massachusetts Bay for a photograph, which was most successfully made by Mr. Bussa, a photographer from Norristown.

The luncheon was served by the members of the Washington Chapel Guild, who acted as the hostesses of the occasion for the Massachusetts Society. The tempting luncheon was thoroughly enjoyed by all present, and the hospitality of the Society was appreciated by the guests, who numbered over three hundred.

The afternoon pilgrimage as conducted by the Rev. Mr. Burk was the culmination of a most enjoyable day. A complete tour of the encampment was made in coaches under his guidance, and at each important place he had something to tell of the men who made Valley Forge famous. The Valley Forge Park never looked as beautiful as it did on that occasion, and the visitors were enthusiastic in their praises of the splendid work done by the State of Pennsylvania through the Valley Forge Park Commission.

The site of the huts of the men of Massachusetts, which was on the commanding ridge where the Gulph Road crossed the encampment, was of the greatest interest to the visitors, the forefathers of several having spent the memorable winter there. Mr. Burk urged the members of the Society to secure from the State of Massachusetts some fitting monument to mark the spot. The Valley Forge Park Commission has placed a marker there with the data of the troops, but there should be a monument or statue of real artistic worth to worthily mark the place.

THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY

The Massachusetts Bay is the fifth from the Chapel and the nearest to the encampment. Its position at the corner of the Cloister makes it the last of the bays along the front and the first along the side. Like all the work at the Chapel it is built in the most substantial manner of Holmesburg granite. Indiana limestone is used for buttress caps, coping and tracery, and also for the lining. While in general the design of the tracery corresponds with that of the other bays it has a marked individuality. The floor is of Knoxville marble and in the centre is set a large bronze reproduction of the first seal of the Massachusetts Colony. The ceiling is of oak handsomely carved and on the central boss are carved the arms of the State of Massachusetts. These are properly colored and are in strong contrast with the dark woodwork of the ceiling.

Great praise is due to William M. Sullivan, of Norristown, who had the contract for the cut stone, and the other contractors for the expeditious manner in which the work was done and for the great care used in its execution. In addition to Mr. Sullivan the contractors were John Williams, Inc., New York, bronze seal; Wesley Sloan, Philadelphia, marble floor; G. Gerald Evans, Philadelphia, ceiling; Boyer and Evans, Norristown, masonry; H. C. Bainbridge, Norristown, carpenter work. The design was made by Milton B. Medary, Jr., of Philadelphia, the architect of the Chapel.

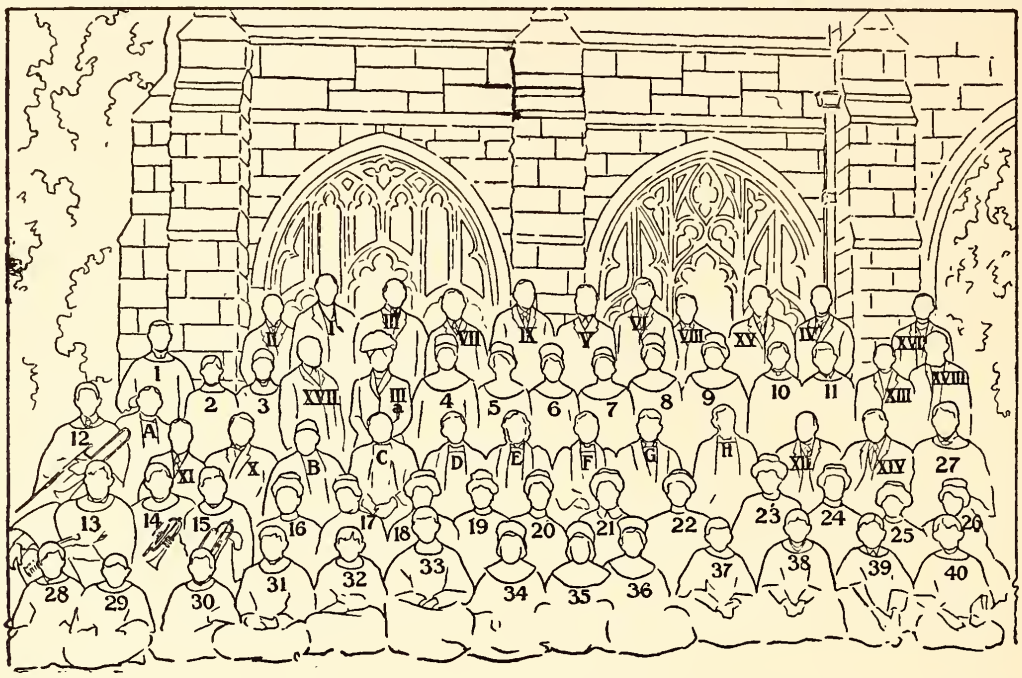
The Committee on Dedication, to whose efforts so much is due, consisted of the following:

Edward C. Battis, President; Charles F. Read, Chairman; The Rev. Lewis W. Hicks, Arthur E. Pearson, John M. Merriam, Herbert W. Kimball.

Massachusetts was well represented on this occasion, as the following made up the party which did honor to Massachusetts Day at Valley Forge: The Hon. Edward Clarence Battis, of Salem; Rev. and Mrs. Lewis Wilder Hicks of Wellesley; Dr. Charles M. Green of Boston; Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Read of Brookline; Mr. and Mrs. John M. Merriam of South Framingham; Mr. Herbert W. Kimball of Waban; Mr. William H. Pearson of Roxbury; Mr. Arthur E. Pearson of Roxbury; Miss Dean of Oak Ridge, Weston; Miss Stevenson of Boston; Mr. H. C. Whitcomb of Boston; Mr. W. W. Bartlet of Boston; Mr. F. E. Granger of Boston; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur L. Foster of Boston; Mr. Frank Rumrill of Boston;

F. R. Le Count of Somerville; Mrs. J. Paul Hinman of Somerville; Mr. Wm. A. G. Hooton, Brooklyn, N. Y.; and Mr. James M. Day of Newark, N. J.

THE BAY IS THE GIFT OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.



I. Hon. Edward Clarence Battis, President, Salem. Mr. Battis, on behalf of the Society, made the presentation of the bay.

II. Mr. Charles French Read, Chairman, Brookline. Mr. Read, as Chairman of the Dedication Committee, had previously transmitted the Bay to President Battis.

III. Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, A. M., Chaplain, Wellesley. Rev. Mr. Hicks delivered the oration. IIIa. Mrs. Hicks.

IV. Mr. John McKinstry Merriam, South Framingham. Mr. Merriam is a member of the Board of Managers of the Society.

V. Mr. Herbert Wood Kimball, Newton. Mr. Kimball has served the Society as Secretary or Registrar, or both, since the year 1894.

VI. Mr. Arthur Emmons Pearson, Boston.

Committee on Dedication.

VII. Lieut. Col. Charles Montraville Green, Treasurer, Boston. Dr. Green has served the Society as Treasurer since the year 1892.

VIII. Mr. William Henry Pearson, Boston. Mr. Pearson was a member of the First Board of Managers of the Society.

IX. Mr. Henry Clay Whitcomb, Boston.

X. Mr. William Williams Bartlet, Boston.

XI. Mr. Frank Edward Granger, Boston.

XII. Mr. Arthur Lang Foster, Boston.

XIII. Mr. William Alden Gale Hooton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Hooton is a Past Commander of Winchester Post 197, Dept. N. Y., G. A. R.

XIV. Mr. Frank Rumrill, Boston.

XV. Mr. Frederick Russell LeCount, Somerville.

XVI. Mr. James Manning Day, Newark, N. J. Mr. Day served in the 7th Regt., Mass. Vols.

XVII. Major Moses Veale, Philadelphia. Major Veale is President of the Philadelphia Chapter, S. A. R.

XVIII. Mr. George Washington Wills, Philadelphia. Mr. Wills is a member of the Philadelphia Chapter, S. A. R. He is descended from Enoch Wills, one of the Body Guard of General Washington.

A. Rev. W. Herbert Burk, Rector of All Saints', Norristown, Pa. Minister in charge of the Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa.

D. Rev. F. T. H. Finn, Port Kennedy, Pa., Assistant at the Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa.

E. Rev. James DeWolf Perry, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., Rector Emeritus of Calvary Church, Germantown, Pa., President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

G. Rev. Roberts Coles, Jenkintown, Pa., Dean of the Convocation of Norristown, Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Jenkintown, Pa.

H. Rev. Thomas J. Garland, Philadelphia, Pa., Secretary of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

F. Rev. Herbert J. Cook, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., sometime Dean of the Convocation of Norristown.

C. Rev. J. W. Kaye, Philadelphia, Pa., Assistant of St. David's, Manayunk, Pa.

B. Rev. John S. Gibson, Rector of Trinity Church, Huntington, West Virginia.

1. Mr. Harry E. Kratz, Choirmaster
2. Mr. Matthew Mayers
3. Mr. Frederick H. Shaw
4. Miss Mary S. Stephens
5. Miss Mary Dorothy Murray
6. Miss Alva Andrews
7. Miss Delia P. Gibson
8. Miss Martha J. Andrews
9. Miss Eleanor Z. Andrews
10. Mr. Ellis M. Law
11. Mr. John Bomberger
12. Mr. Ambrose Stephens
13. Mr. George Stephens
14. Mr. William Stephens
15. Mr. John Stephens
16. Miss Mary M. Hibbs
17. Miss Nina K. Pugh
18. Miss Florence Murdy
19. Miss Jane W. Pugh
20. Mrs. George Shade
21. Miss Nellie Murdy
22. Miss Mary E. Hibbs
23. Miss Grace E. Pugh
24. Miss Bessie Murdy
25. Miss Anna Nichklows
26. Miss Annie Insull
27. Mr. Jesse G. Hutchison
28. Mr. Charlie Law
29. Mr. Harry Ruberry
30. Mr. Melville Worrall
31. Mr. John J. Hughes
32. Mr. Robert Wood
33. Mr. William Stephens
34. Miss Hilda Bean
35. Miss Edith Walker
36. Miss Eleanor Walker
37. Mr. F. Alan Rhoads
38. Ignatius A. Mayers
39. Mr. Frederick Naile, Jr.
40. Mr. Harold Kratz

ADDRESS OF THOMAS WENTWORTH HIGGINSON

FEB. 22, 1910

I thank you, Mr. Chairman, for calling on me to take part with you in this annual festival. It is quite convenient, for those who are getting on in years, that their early memories go back with them, and even go sometimes, their neighbors think, a little bit too often and too far. In the case of Washington, it is hardly so with me, as he died in 1799, about a quarter of a century before I was born; but I can at least remember some men who remembered him, a thing which most of you never did. I can recall, for instance, William Sullivan, who died in 1839, when I was in college; and Josiah Quincy, President of Harvard, who lived until 1864, and I remember each of these as vividly as one who has lived in these days might describe President Taft, whom I have not had the luck to see either, although I voted for him.

To Sullivan and Quincy, it appears, Washington carried the look of forest life and not at all of the drawing-room or even the battle-field. "His gait," writes Sullivan, "was that of a woodman and by no means that of a statesman or even a soldier;" and Quincy once described him to me as seeming like those country gentlemen who used, he said, to come down to Boston, not easy or graceful, perhaps, but strictly polite.

It was not thought until within a few years—not until Irving's "Life of Washington" appeared and then only till a small note at the bottom of a page in about the fourth volume revealed the fact that the Father of his country ever laughed. Neither Marshall, nor Eames, nor Bancroft, father or son, nor Ramsey, nor Paulding ever thought of admitting such a thing. Irving first let it be known, that in camp in Washington's earlier years a young officer once told a story so good that Washington not only laughed, but roared and not that only, but he fell on his back and rolled over and over, shouting with delight. Probably no one American ever did so much to give Washington perpetual popularity as Irving gave in those words. Six feet of Father of his country rolling over and over to digest an

anecdote! Since then he has been nearer to us than we ever expected.

Nevertheless there was a genuine dignity in Washington and it is quite certain that the young French noblemen and others, who were more discriminating than an average Englishman as to manners, could testify to what we now recognize. The most impartial and penetrating of all these was the Marquis of Chastellux. He says of Washington: "The impression General Washington has left on my mind" is "the idea of a perfect whole—which cannot be the product of enthusiasm, but would rather reject it, since the effect of proportion is to diminish the idea of greatness. Brave without temerity, laborious without ambition, generous without prodigality, noble without pride, virtuous without severity—he seems always to have confined himself within those limits where the virtues . . . . may be mistaken for faults. This is the seventh year that he has commanded the army and that he has obeyed the Congress; more need not be said, especially in America."

Another Frenchman, Brissot, says of him, more guardedly, but not less emphatically: "This celebrated general is nothing more at present than a good farmer. His eye bespeaks great goodness of heart; manly sense marks all his answers, and he is sometimes animated in conversation; but he has no characteristic feelings which render it difficult to seize him." . . . . "*His modesty is astonishing to a Frenchman.*"

We know that his receptions at home, or rather Mrs. Washington's, were reproached as "introductory to the pageantry of courts" but it was very modest pageantry. Nothing could have been less festive or more harmless than the hospitality of the Presidential abode.

An English manufacturer who was invited there to breakfast reports a meal of admirable simplicity—tea, coffee, sliced tongue, dry toast, and butter—"but no broiled fish, as is the general custom," he adds sadly. At an evening reception, Mrs. Washington offered her guests tea and coffee with plum cake; at nine she warned her visitors that the general kept early hours, and after this remark the guests had no choice but to do the same. At these entertainments of hers, the President was but a guest—without his sword—and found it necessary to retreat in good order at the word of command. His own personal receptions were for invited guests only, and took place every other week at just three P. M.

At these the President stood before the fireplace in full black velvet, with his hair powdered and gathered into a silk bag behind; he wore yellow gloves and silver knee buckles, with a steel-hilted sword in a white leather scabbard; he held in his hand a cocked hat with a feather. This is the description given by William Sullivan in his *Familiar Letters on Public Characters*.

If it was the object of Washington to make these occasions stiffer than the drawing-rooms of any crowned potentate, he succeeded. Names were announced, and the gentlemen formed a semi-circle; the President bowed, but never shook hands; he made the circuit, addressing a few words to each; then they bowed and retired.

It is hard to imagine that these mild entertainments could have been severely censured as extravagant or monarchical; perhaps one can better comprehend how the censure could be applied to the street equipage of the new President—the cream-colored carriage, painted in medallions, ornamented with cupids, and the liveries of white turned up with scarlet. The coach was drawn by six horses on great occasions, on ordinary occasions by four, and on Sunday by two. Yet this was, perhaps, more readily recognized as essential to the dignity of his station.

It was in the desire of promoting this dignity that the two Senators of the new nation were anxious to give the President an official title. The plan was said to have originated with John Adams, who believed "Splendor and Majesty" to be important in a republic; and there was a joint committee of Congress to consider the matter. This committee reported against it, but the dissatisfied Senate still favored a title, as it well might, at a time when the Senators themselves were habitually called "Most Honorable." They proposed to call the chief magistrate "His Highness the President of the United States of America and Protector of their Liberties." The House objected; the country at large was divided on the subject. Chief Justice McKean proposed "His Serene Highness;" somebody else suggested "The President-General;" and Governor Sullivan thought that "His Patriotic Majesty" would not be inappropriate, since he represented the majesty of the people. Washington, himself, it is said, favored "His High Mightiness" which was the phrase used by the Stadholder of Holland. It was the common-sense of the nation that swept these extravagances aside; it was one of the many occasions in American history when the truth of Talleyrand's saying has been vindicated, that "everybody knows more than anybody."

THE FAITH, THE FASHION AND THE FIREARMS OF OUR FOREBEARS

LEXINGTON AND CONCORD

Address by Brigadier-General Philip Reade, U. S. Army, Retired
Historian of the Society

At the Annual Dinner of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Boston, on "PATRIOTS' DAY,"—the one hundred and thirty-fifth anniversary of the Lexington fight and Concord battle.

IN MEMORIAM

"God of our fathers, known of old—
Land of our far-flung battle line—
Beneath whose awful hand we hold
Dominion over palm and pine—
Lord God of hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!"

(*Kipling's Recessional*)

The nineteenth of April is an anniversary date not apt to be forgotten in this Commonwealth, which may God save! Apart from having been a day of "fasting and prayer" prior to the sixteenth of March, 1894, in Massachusetts, Patriots' Day also commemorates hostilities both with, and without, a declaration of war in The United States, viz: The firing upon Fort Sumter, S. C.; the attack, in Baltimore, Md., on the 6th Mass. Vols.; the declaration of war against Spain in 1898; and, finally, Washington's announcement on the nineteenth of April, 1783, of the cessation of hostilities between the United States and England.

King George III was not an Englishman. He was only third in descent from the autocratic elector of Hanover who wore unwillingly the English crown. All his racial interests, all his hereditary disposition led him to believe that obedience to a royal will was part of the eternal principles of earth and heaven. The stubborn colonists were largely men of the same blood, the same race, the same creed and speech as the English people. They were near kinsfolk,

children of the same ancestor. The war that was about to be fought was a fratricidal war. It was to be Englishmen against Englishmen in the shock of civil strife. Chatham knew and preached this fact.

The foretalk of Lexington included the petition of the Philadelphia First Congress concerning Writs of Assistance, Stamp Acts, Tea Tax, Boston Port Bill, Regulating Acts. Then our Provincial Congress, Sons of Liberty, Alarm Lists, Committees of Correspondence, Safety and Supplies argued and plead and acted. John Adams and James Otis made their voices heard. Arbitration preceded armament. Boston furnished the cause, Lexington and Concord furnished the ground and Middlesex County furnished the men.

Including Captain Parker's Minute-men and Major Buttrick's original Companies, twenty-three towns, at least, took part in the fighting. They were:—Concord, Lexington, Danvers, Acton, Cambridge, Needham, Sudbury, Bedford, Woburn, Medford, Charlestown, Watertown, Framingham, Dedham, Stow, Roxbury, Brookline, Billerica, Chelmsford, Salem, Newton, Beverly and Lynn. Killed, 49; Wounded, 39; Missing, 5.

They knew their catechism, read the Bible, conned the Almanac, sang Watt's psalms and hymns. Emerson's Arithmetic, Quackenbush's Grammar, and Colburn's Mental Arithmetic and Greenleaf did not come until two generations later. Only yesterday, my mother, born in Lowell, September 21, 1814,—bade me give her blessing to you Compatriots and she sang for me the song her grandmother sang to her, viz:

"The British yoke, the Gallic chain was urged upon our necks in vain.
All haughty tyrants we disdain and shout 'Long live America.'"

Lexington was the battle of the Minute-men; the commencement of the War of the Revolution. The militia had been disciplined to meet it, expected to meet the conflict, had been warned that it was close at hand, hence the skirmish and subsequent running fight was not a mere impulse. The Lexington Alarm was the result of labor, not impromptu spurt.

"They with prophetic eye saw through the lurid sky the goal they sought.
They hailed the coming State, patient to toil and wait, suffered and bled."

"When daylight came there could be seen
At Lexington upon the green,
A little band of heroes true,
With hearts to dare and wills to do.

A varied throng in homespun clad,
With toil-marked hands and faces sad:
The youth with down upon his chin,
The sire with scanty locks and thin.

'Our lives and homes,' was the pledge they said,
'For the truth shall live when we are dead.'
Ours today is the first of lands,—
A royal gift from their rustic hands."

When Paul Revere's horse went clattering up the old Bedford road, now Hancock St., Lexington,—to the house of the Rev. Jonas Clark, to warn Samuel Adams and John Hancock that the British regulars under Lieutenant Colonel Smith and Major Pitcairn were coming to arrest them both for treason,—John Hancock fell to cleaning his gun, declaring that he would take part with the militia. Sam Adams,—the "Father of the Revolution,"—wise and far-seeing, laid a restraining hand upon Hancock's arm:

"That is not for us," he said. "We belong to the cabinet."

The Americans carried the firelock that had fought the Indian, used by their sires in King Philip's war, and since hung over the fireplace. They used the drum that beat at Louisburg, led by men who had served under Wolfe at Quebec.

The firearms of America and Europe were intimately related in early Colonial history. John Mason, a soldier bred in the Netherlands, fought the Pequots with "Bastard muskets, full muskets, fowling pieces, matchlocks with and without rests." The barrels were from four to six and one-half feet long. They were brought by the Puritans in 1628 or 1629. Americans had military arms used by adherents of King Charles or Oliver Cromwell. The white man fought with flintlock guns. Bayonets were scarce amongst the Colonists. The arm of the British under Marlborough at Blenheim, also under Wellington at Waterloo, was Brown Bess. This musket—like the pistol fired by Major Pitcairn on the Green,—was a flintlock. Captain John Parker and Captain Isaac Davis volleyed with anything that would shoot.

The sluggish Concord river was the Rubicon of the British. It was the reveille of the Republic. Then and there began the retreat of the British power from America.

There are a good many of us who talk a good deal about our Revolutionary ancestors, but who, if our positions were reversed, couldn't accomplish as much as they did.

Street and steam cars, telegraphs, telephones, postal express service, the wireless, automobiles and air ships did not exist on Concord's great day. Breech loading arms were not then in fashion. Ribs of steel and nerves of wire were not potential, then, as now, when Earth is a whisper gallery. Intercommunication was not facile or expeditious. Newspapers were rare factors.

So far as this country is concerned the Revolutionist's horizon was not broad;—'twas limited by the traditions of Jamestown and Plymouth rock. The Atlantic, on Lexington day, was longer in crossing than the Pacific is now. Arms, not arbitration, settled the issues involved. The greatest enemy of the future is the past, if you refuse to allow progression. Most of you are of New England lineage. We are the custodians of their political and historical truths.

Massachusetts is no longer of one blood. Alien elements should look to us to note how far we fulfill the objects of our Society. We should lead in all the qualities that do become a man.

RESOLVE ENDORSING SAMUEL ADAMS

Offered by Walter Kendall Watkins, Feb. 22, 1910

WHEREAS Samuel Adams was a collector of taxes in the town of Boston from 1756 to 1764 inclusive, and in the year 1760 there occurred a great fire which consumed many houses in the ward of which he was collector, in sympathy with the sufferers and on account of the financial depression, he was lenient in collecting—and

WHEREAS, by the law of the Province, he was held liable for the collection of all taxes in his precinct and was thus forced by his leniency to utilize the first moneys collected yearly to balance the tax account of the preceding year—and

WHEREAS in 1764, to meet the amount of the tax he found his receipts so small that he was in default of a sum to balance his accounts, and in 1765 after his election as collector he declined to serve and further increase his default. Unable by conditions to collect, the town's treasurer, as by law required, brought suit in 1767 against his personal bond, and by agreement with Mr. Adams a judgment was rendered for £1463/3/10 in 1768—and

WHEREAS the townspeople being cognizant of the circumstances, voted in town meeting to stay the levy of execution on the judgment, and also by "a great majority" refused to reconsider that vote. Samuel Adams did then petition the town to accept for collection the list of debts due him in outstanding taxes and also accept £1106/11 in cash and give him a final discharge. The action on this petition after a debate is shown in the town records: "It was moved and the Question accordingly put—That a Committee be appointed to take Mr. Adams' petition into consideration and report as soon as may be, which passed in the Negative—also moved that the List of Outstanding Taxes exhibited by said Mr. Adams to the Selectmen be read in this meeting; which Question being put passed in the Negative. Then a motion was made and seconded that the Prayer of the Petition be granted and that a Person be now chosen to receive the said List and Collect the Outstanding Taxes—and the Question being accordingly put—Passed in the Affirmative by a very great majority"—and

WHEREAS for the further relief of Mr. Adams by the request of the town the General Court assembled in Boston and with full knowledge of the case passed an Act enabling Mr. Pierrepont to collect these outstanding taxes and the royal governor Bernard approved the same—and

WHEREAS the citizens of Boston at the annual town meeting elected Mr. Adams as one of their representatives in 1766 and yearly up to the Revolution and he was the clerk of the house and placed on important committees of the town and province,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that we, the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, feel that the above record of facts, the endorsement of Mr. Adams by his fellow townsmen and action by the Provincial government are sufficient to place his name above the aspersions cast on his fame by biased critics.

Unanimously adopted.

HERBERT W. KIMBALL,
Secretary.

In Memoriam

RESOLUTIONS OF THE SETH POMEROY CHAPTER,
SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
ON THE DEATH OF ITS PRESIDENT, EDWIN BRUCE STORY.

Whereas, in His wisdom and love, our Heavenly Father has deemed it best to call from his earthly work EDWIN BRUCE STORY, President of this Seth Pomeroy Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, and

Whereas, through all the existence of this Chapter, EDWIN BRUCE STORY has been foremost in its activities, as its efficient organizer, as its enthusiastic leader in all its achievements, and as its first and only President,

Be It Resolved, that this Seth Pomeroy Chapter do now record its sense of the solemn and irreparable loss it has undergone in his sudden departure.

Resolved, that we, the members of this Chapter, will endeavor, with renewed loyalty, to carry forward the work of this Society in the spirit nobly manifested in the life of its late president.

Resolved, that we, as a united chapter, and each in personal sympathy, do extend to the members of the bereaved household this pledge of the honor and affection with which his name shall ever be cherished by us.

Resolved, that these resolutions be duly recorded by this Chapter, and that they be communicated to the family of our late president, and also to the secretary of the Massachusetts State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

FRANK N. LOOK
ELMER H. COPELAND
HENRY GOODWIN SMITH
Committee for the Chapter

FORM OF BEQUEST

I give, bequeath and devise to the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution the sum of ..... dollars.

No. 2039 Sect. ma Shelf

CONTENTS

Lincoln National Life Foundation
Collateral Lincoln Library

71.2009.084.07096